



**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

1011

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

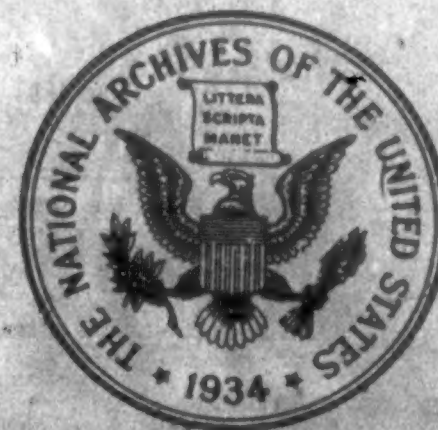
Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 1011

Virginia

Sixth Regiment
Mc - My



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers,⁷ to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)".

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

A Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
First Regiment (10-13)
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
Second Regiment (33)
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
Third Regiment (43)
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
Fourth Regiment (46)
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
Fifth Regiment (49)
Sixth Regiment (49)
Seventh Regiment (49)
Eighth Regiment (50)
Ninth Regiment (50)
Tenth Regiment (50)
Eleventh Regiment (51)
Twelfth Regiment (51)
Thirteenth Regiment (52)
Fourteenth Regiment (52)
Fifteenth Regiment (53)
Sixteenth Regiment (54)
Seventeenth Regiment (54)
Eighteenth Regiment (54)
Nineteenth Regiment (55)
Twentieth Regiment (56)
Twenty-first Regiment (56)
Twenty-second Regiment (56)
Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
Forman's Regiment (65-66)
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

- Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
- Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
- Hartley's Regiment (77)
- Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
- Henley's Regiment (92)
- Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
- Lee's Independent Company (146)
- Lee's Legion (93)
- Lee's Regiment (94)
- Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
- Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
- Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
- Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
- Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
- Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
- Patton's Regiment (104-106)
- Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
- Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
- Rawlings' Regiment (108)
- Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
- Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
- Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
- Thruston's Regiment (129)
- Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
- Warner's Regiment (129-130)
- Miscellaneous:
 - Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 - Artillery
 - Bateamen (149)
 - Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 - Corps of Artificers (131)
 - Corps of Engineers' (131)
 - Corps of Invalids (132)
 - Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 - German Battalion (133-145)
 - Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 - Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 - Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
Continental Troops (153)
 - Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment (158-187)
- First Regiment, Forces (187)
- Second Regiment (188-209)
- Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
- Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
- Third Regiment (211-239)
- Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's) Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362) -
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Talcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wylls' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarver's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Denning's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Follows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dane's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)
 Captain Gaige's Command (901)
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
 Holsington's Command (901)
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
 Scouts, Militia (903)
 Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
 First State Regiment (908-918)
 First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
 Second Brigade (933-938)
 Second Regiment (939-945)
 Second State Regiment (946-950)
 Third Brigade (951)
 Third Regiment (951-956)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
 Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
 Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
 Fourth Regiment (972-977)
 Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
 Fifth Regiment (979-984)
 Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
 Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
 Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
 Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
 Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
 Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
 Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
 Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
 Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
 Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
 Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
 Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
 Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnett's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dumfries County, Militia (1089)
 Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
 Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
 Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
 Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
 Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
 Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
 Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
 Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
 Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
 Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
 Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
 General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
 Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
 Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
 Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Scott's Company (1089)
 Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
 Taylor's Regiment (1087)
 Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
 Miscellaneous:
 Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
 Detachment of Virginians (1087)
 Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
 Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Virginia (1090-1096)
 Virginia Battalion (1088)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of
 Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm
 publication.

^{14 1-5}
McObry Thomas

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McObry Thomas

1474
McCahey, John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCahey, John

1472
McLamar Timothy

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLemar Timothy

1476
McCarty, Charles

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35747166	26
7203	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
7	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

book Mark: _____

See also

McCarty, Charles

M^cL

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles M^cLeasty

Pat-

{ Captain Samuel Kearsley's Co. of
Independents annexed to the 6th
Virginia Regiment pro temper, Col.
James Hendricks, commander.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 7

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Buntam

M. C.

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles McCarty

Plt.

{ Captain Samuel Kearsley's Co. of
Independents annexed to the 6th
Virginia Regiment pro temper, Col.
James Hendricks, commander.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bunham

1477
McLarty Duncan

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35822521	25	35817621
2	2616	27	7692
3	2680	28	7777
4	2752	29	7855
5	2817	30	7944
6	2880	31	23571
7	2943	32	3607
8	3003	33	751619
9	3064	34	1657
10	3118	35	1692
11	3175	36	1726
12	3227	37	1762
13	3280	38	1796
14	3332	39	1843
15	3384	40	1877
16	3655	41	1913
17	3471	42	1948
18	3524	43	1983
19	16889	44	2018
20	7036	45	2054
21	7133	46	2090
22	7230	47	2121
23	7326	48	2156
24	7414	49	2201
25	7535	50	2270

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

7110

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Duncan M. Carty

Pr { Capt. John Syme's Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, under command of
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 3-1776 to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1777.

Time of service 4 mo.

Pay per month 6 43 dollars

Time of subsistence 5 weeks

Subsistence per week 1 13 dollars

Whole pay \$ 10 8 d

Whole subsistence \$ 2-10-0

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

M | **10** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Duncan M. Earty

Sn, { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 16*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Liout. Thomas Barbee's Company.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

L Duncan M Larty

Pr, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wm

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Duncan McCarty

PN, { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wise

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Duncan McCarty

P. 12, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th
Continental Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Duncan McCarty

Pr

{ Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 31*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wase

McC

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Duncan McCarty
Pr, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₁₂ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Duncan M. Carty

Pr, { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 9, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

M | **10** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Duncan McCarty

Pr, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *62/3 doll*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

W. H. C.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Duncan M. Carty

PM, { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 7*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wise

M.

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Duncan M. Carty
Priv., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month *67 3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Duncan McCarty

Sp, { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Linnican McCarty

PN, { Captain John Syme's Co. 10th
Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Linnear M. Carty

Op, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

x as in Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Duncan M. Carty

PN, { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted *Feb. 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Lincan M. Carty

{ Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jun

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 10

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Not muster roll on file Aug. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wise

(548)

Copyist.

Duncan McCarty

Pr, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on 1st Aug, 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wise

M^c

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Duncan M. Carty

Pw, { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj.
Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

March 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Luird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. L. L. L.

(548)

Copyist.

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Duncan McCarty

Pvt

{ Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Heart

M^c

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Duncan M^cCarty

Priv, { Lt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1778.

Roll dated *Vally Forge*
april 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

(548)

Wm Smith

Copyist.

Me

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Duncan McCarty

Pvt

{ Lieut. N. Lamme's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hart

M^s

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Duncan M. Carty

Pw, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. Richard

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Duncan McCarty

Pot

{ Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Harist

M^c

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Duncan M. Carty

Priv

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

June 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. S. Smith

Mo

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Duncan McEarty

Plt

{ Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6¹³ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

(545)

Copyist.

M^c

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Duncan M^cCarty

Pw

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

Brunswick

July 6

, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Michael

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Duncan, Mc Carty

Pvt

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company
of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement, of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company

Hurst

M^c

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Duncan M^cCarty

Priv

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains.

Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Smith

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Duncan Mc Carty

Pot

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company
of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Kearst

(645)

Copyist.

Mr

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Duncan M. Carby

Pr, { Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Aug, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *2*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Duncan McCarty

Pr { Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Co. 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wise

Me

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Juncan McCarty

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Compy.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 8, 1778.

N. B. The men were Inlisted in Dec' 76 and Jan' 77 and they were mostly for three years the Remainder for to Serve During the war which are about four of them.

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(555)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

MS

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Duncan McCarty

Pr

{ Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company
of Foot in the 6th Continental Vir-
ginia Regiment commanded by Col.
William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1778.
Camp Robertson
Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayle
Copyist.

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Duncan McBarry

Am, { Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company,
6th Continental Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *57 1/2 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Mc | **6** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Duncan McCarty

Pl { Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Co. of
Foot belonging to the 6th Conti-
nental Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Barbee
Copied.

10^e

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Duncan McLeary

Pm

{ Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company
of Foot, belonging to the 6th Con-
tinental Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Signature

Ms

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Duncan McCarty

Pr

Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Co. of
Foot belonging to the 6th Conti-
nental Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov. 1778.
Camp Middlebrook
Dec 17, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas
Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(548)

By

Copyist.

Mc | **6** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Duncan McLeary

Pm, { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Nw*, 1778.
Commencement of time -----, 17
Commencement of pay -----, 17
To what time paid -----, 17
Pay per month *6 2/3* -----
Time of service -----
Whole time of service -----
Subsistence -----
Amount -----
Amt. of pay and subsistence -----
Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

R. W. Allen

(545) *Copyied*

Mc

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Duncan McCarty

Pr { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*
Jan'y 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Gurlough Va.*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas
Burbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Byles
Copyist.

101 6 1 Va.
(1778-1779.)

Samuel Hawes
Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Samuel Hawes

7th

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Duncan McCarty

Co. { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook
Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough Virginia

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas
Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Dayle

Thomas H. Barbee
Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the
6th Continental Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

245

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Duncan McCarty

Pr, { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middle Brook*
Nov 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Fuller's Virginia*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas
Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayles

(648)

Copyist.

Mc

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Duncan McCarty

Prin { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the
6th Continental Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* 177*9*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *5 1/2 Dils*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

A. M. M. M.

Mc

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Duncan McCarty

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook

April 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furlough Terza
15 April

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas
Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayle

(548)

Copyist.

16

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Donnan H. County

Don { Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company
of Foot, belonging to the 6th Con-
tinental Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Alm

McC

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Duncan McCarty

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Roll dated

Middle Brook

May 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Payle

Copyist

15 6 Va.
(1778-1779.)

Thomas B. Barbee
Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Next pay roll on file June 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Thomas B. Barbee

Mc

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Duncan McCarty

Pr

{ Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

Smith's Close

June 12, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Detachment

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayles

Copyist.

M

6.
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Auncan McCartney

Appears on a

Return

of Men Reenlisted for the War at Middle Brook
By the Officers of the 6th V. Reg.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

May 15, 1779.

Inlisted by,

Lt Barbee

When Inlisted,

Dec 22, 17

Bounty,

150

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Scott Hall

Copyist.

M

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Duncan McCarty

Pr { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated June 12th 1779.

July 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayles

Copyist.

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Dimcan, H. C. Party

Dimcan, { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Co. of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17 :

Commencement of pay, 17 :

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Alfred

Me

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Duncan McCarty

Pr { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

September

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Com, d

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayle
Copyist.

115

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Dimas de Bunk

Dim { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company,
6th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Thomas

Copyist.

Ms

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Duncan McCarty

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1779.
Smith's Roll
Sept 6, 1779

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayle

10 | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Samuel Hawes
Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company,
6th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 14 days 4 1/2 dollars x*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 1/2 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

**Supplied to a number of companies the 8th Aug.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Mc

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Duncan McCarty

Pr

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Ramapan
Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Fatigue*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayles

Copyist.

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Duncan McLeary

Pr, { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the
6th Continental Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 1/2 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Approved

Mc

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Duncan McCarty

Pr, { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot in the 6th Virginia Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Haverstram*
Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Payler
Copyist

No

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Simon M. Leary

Pr

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company,
6th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Simon M. Leary

C

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Duncan McCarty

Pr, { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp near
Morristown Dec 9, 17*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(548)

Bayles

Copyist.

Mc

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Duncan McHenry

Pr { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company,
6th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 10

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Alf...

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Duncan M. Cartwright

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain John Syme's Co. of the 10th Virginia
Reg't for one month's pay extraordinary allow-
ed by Congress.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

W. J. Syme

Copyist.

1478
McCue Henry

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCue Henry

+ 1479
McLain Patrick

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35747160	26
2	7198	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M^cL

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Patrick McLean

Pvt

{ Captain Samuel Kearsley's Co. of
Independents annexed to the 6th
Virginia Regiment pro temper, Col.
James Hendricks, commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 7*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Burnham

M^c. 6

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Patrick McChalin +

Pvt.

{ Captain Samuel Kearsley's Co. of
Independents annexed to the 6th
Virginia Regiment pro temper, Col.
James Hendricks, commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bunham

+

1480

Mcblain, Thomas

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35744103	26
2	4154	27
3	4271	28
4	4342	29
5	4392	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

Mc

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas McLain

Priv, { Capt. Cabell's Co. of the 6th Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 73 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Steel

Copyist.

Mc

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Mc Clain

{ Capt. Samuel Jordan Cabell's Co. in
the 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. James Hendricks.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(542)

Copyist.

MT

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas M. Blair

Sir, { Capt. Samuel Jordan Cabell's Co.,
6th Batt'n of Continental Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. James
Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 1 May, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2-10s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Left sick Jersey near
Chatham but no acct. of him

Remarks:

Stue

Mc

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas McBlain

priv., { Capt. Cabell's Co., 6th Virginia
Batt'n of Continental Forces, com-
manded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay *£ 2-10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2-10s.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas M. Blair

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Jordan Cabell's Co.,
6th Virginia Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *July*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *5 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 52-00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

4.81
McClain Patrick

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McClain Patrick

1482
McClure Patrick

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35822489	26	35817501
2	2577	27	23644
3	2644	28	17587
4	2716	29	7693
5	2784	30	7778
6	2819	31	7878
7	2847	32	7967
8	2910	33	23574
9	2971	34	3610
10	3044	35	751621
11	3101	36	751659
12	3155	37	1694
13	3211	38	1728
14	3264	39	1764
15	3316	40	1798
16	3367	41	1830
17	3420	42	1865
18	3465	43	1938
19	3518	44	1902
20	16883	45	37421647
21	7030	46	
22	7127	47	
23	7224	48	
24	7321	49	
25	7409	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also Invalids

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Pat. McClure

Priv., { Capt. John Syme's Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, under command of
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 3-1776 to Jan 1, 1777.*

Commencement of pay *Dec 12, 1776*

Time of service *5 mo 17 days*

Pay per month *643 dollars*

Time of subsistence *12 weeks*

Subsistence per week *143 dollars*

Whole pay *\$ 14-1-8*

Whole subsistence *\$ 6-0*

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

W. S. C.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Paddy M. Clure

Co. { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

July 16, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 22, 1776

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on com. to

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Liout. Thomas Barbee's Company.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Paddy McClure
Co., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 643 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Use

M

10
(1778-1778.)

Va.

Patt McCleure

Pn, { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Dec 12*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Liout. Thomas Barbee's Company.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Patt McClure

M, { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted *Dec 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wash

(543)

Copyist.

222

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Pat McClure

Pr. { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th
Continental Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Patt M. Clure

Pr, { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 31*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(548)

Wise
Copyist.

Mr

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Pat M Colure

Pr, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3* *dolls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

[Signature]

W

-10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Patt M. Clure

Pr, { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 7*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Use

Me

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Putt Michure

Pr, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wise

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Patt McClure

Pm, { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*

Roll dated

Nov 7, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wise

M & 10- Va.
(1776-1778.)

Pat McCune

Pir, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Mr

10

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Patt McClure

Pvt, { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 20*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Patrick McClure

Pr, { Captain John Syme's Co. 10th
Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbree's Company.

McClure

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Patt McClure

Pr, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 1*^x, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

x cc on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(543)

Wise

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Att M Clure

Pr, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wise

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Patt McClure

Pr. { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*

Roll dated *June 13*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec 12*, 17*76*

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

W. H. H.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Patrick McClure

{ Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 10

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Miss

M

10

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Patrick McClure

Pr, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Aug. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wise

M^c

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Patrick M. Clure

Priv., { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj.
Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

March 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company,

M. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Patrick McClure

Pvt

{ Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

M^c

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Patrick M. Clure

Pw

{ Lt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich*, 1778.

Roll dated *Vally Forge*
apl 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Michael

(548)

Copyist.

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Patrick McClure

Plt., { Lieut. N. Lamme's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

(545i)

Harris

Appia.

M^c

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Patrick M^cClure

Pr

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr

, 1778.

Valley Forge

May 28, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M^cClure

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Patrick McBlure

Pot

{ Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars,

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

(645)

Copyist.

M^c

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Partrick M^cClure

Pr, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

June 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

J. M. Michael

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Patrick McClure

Pvt. { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

M^c

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Patt M. Clure

Priv

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778.
Brunswick
July 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Michael

Me

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Patrick McClure

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company
of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

M^s

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Patrick M. Clure

Pr

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778
White Plains
Aug 3, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Smith

Me

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Patrick McElvire

Pot

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company
of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Patt. M. Blair

Pr

{ Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

M | 10 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Patt McClure

Pr, { Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

_____.

Casualties _____.

_____.

Remarks : _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wm Russell
(545) Copied.

Mc

10

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Pat McClure

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Roll

of Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Compy.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 8, 1778.

N. B. The men were Inlisted in Dec^r 76 and Jan^r 77 and they were mostly for three years the Remainder for to Serve During the war which are about four of them.

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(555)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

Mc

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Patt M^cElure

Ref

Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company
of Foot in the 6th Continental Vir-
ginia Regiment commanded by Col.
William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1778.
Camp Robertson
Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Patrick McElane

{ Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company,
 6th Continental Virginia Regiment,
 commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.Commencement of time July, 1778.Commencement of pay July, 1778.To what time paid July, 1778.Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

P. Walker

77c

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Patt McClure

Cpt

Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Co. of
Foot belonging to the 6th Conti-
nental Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Middle Brook

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas
Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayles

(548)

Copyist

Mc | **6** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Patrick McBlane

Pat, { Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company
of Foot, belonging to the 6th Con-
tinental Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 177*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

R Walker

Mc

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Patt McElire

Pr { Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Co. of
Foot belonging to the 6th Conti-
nental Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov 1778.
Camp Middlebrook
Dec 17, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayle
Copyist.

110 1- 6 Va.
(1778-1779.)

Patrick McElure
Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas
Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

McElure

Mc

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Patrick McClure

Col

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook

Jan'y 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayler

Copyist

(548)

116

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Park, McColure

Unit { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

McColure

116

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Patrick McWhir

{ Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the
6th Continental Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 5 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

McWhir

Mo | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Patrick McClure

Pt. { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y, 1779.
Camp Middlebrook
Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sent Inou lide

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayles
Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Patt M Clure

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain John Syme's Co. of the 10th Virginia
Reg't for one month's pay extraordinary allow-
ed by Congress.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

.

.

Casualties .

.

Remarks: .

.

.

.

.

.

.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

✓ 1483
McCollock William

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>35748005</i>	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

McC

6

Va.

(1776-1778.)

William McC Collock

Put

{ Capt. Alexander Rose's Company in
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 24 Nov. 76 to 31 May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 16, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deceased Dec 28. 76

(548)

Ballade

Copyist

McColough⁴⁸⁴ William

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McColough William

✓ 1485
McColough William

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

35815607	27	35817485
56976	28	7571
5754	29	7056
5869	30	7741
5049	31	7827
6026	32	7916
6102	33	7997
6175	34	8043
6251	35	756200
6322	36	6240
6389	37	6289
6447	38	6333
6504	39	6375
6566	40	6419
6628	41	6458
6688	42	6503
6747	43	6542
6806	44	6585
6867	45	6624
6962	46	6663
7014	47	6701
7113	48	6741
7210	49	6779
7310	50	6818
7398		6861

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Ms

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm McCulloch +

Corpl, { Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 3, 1776 to June 1, 1777.

Date of commission or enlistment Dec 5, 17

Time in the service 5 mo. 26 Days

Pay per month 7¹/₃ Dollars

Whole pay £ 16 - 2 - 8

Time of subsistence 14 weeks, 6 days.

Subsistence per week 1¹/₃

Whole subsistence £ 7 - 8 - 6

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Mccolough

Corpl, { Capt. David Laird's Company of the
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7¹/₂ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

(545)

Hearst

Copyist.

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William McColough

Corpl, { Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging
to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Heirst

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William McColough

Corpl.

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Colonel Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Rep.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. Smith

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William McColough

Corpl

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-
iment, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

M^c

10

(1776-1778.)

Va.

William McColough

Capt.

Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment the War,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. Richard

(548)

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Micolough

Capt.

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-
iment, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm McCoolough

Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Colonel Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 31, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rifle Corps

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Hampe's Company.

Wm. Baird

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William McColough

Corpl, { Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging
to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

M^c

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William M. Bullough

Corpl.

{ Captain David Laird's Co of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Colonel Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 9, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. Smith

(548)

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm McColough

Corpl

Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Colonel Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 17, 17

Appointed

Dec 5, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Wm McColough

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Micolough

Capt.

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-
iment, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Harst

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William McCoolough

Co. pl.

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Colonel Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 6, 17

Appointed

Dec 3, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Wm. McMichael

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Mc Colock⁺

Co. pl., { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *Midle Brook*

June 12, 1777.

Appointed *Dec 5*, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamine's Company.

M. Smith

(548)

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Meicolough

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 1, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* So on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Wm Michael

(548)

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Micolough

Corpl, { Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging
to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7³/₄ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Micolough

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778

Roll dated

Feb 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. Smith

(548)

Copyist.

M^c

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William M. Coulough

Corpl

Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778
White Plains
Aug 3, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Yellow Springs

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. M. Coulough

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William McColough

Co. pl., { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Colonel William
Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*
Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. Smith

(548)

Copyist.

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William McColough

Corpl, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company
of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7¹/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Heerst

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Willm McColough

Corpl, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company
of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick yellow Spring

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

M^c

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William M. Colough

Co. pl. { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778.
Brunswick
July 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Y. Spring

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Michael

Me

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm McColough

Corpl, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company
of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 $\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

7 $\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick yellow fever

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Harst

M^c

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm M^c Boulough

Capt, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In hospital, y. S.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. S. Michael

Mc

10
(1776-1778)

Va.

Wm McCoulough

Corpl.

{ Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belong-
ing to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 $\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

Me

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William McCullough

Corpl., { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belong-
ing to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

(645)

Copyist.

M^c

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William M. Coulogh⁺

Corpl, { Lt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Vally Forge
Apr 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. Michael

(548)

Copyist.

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Mc Colough

Corpe, { Lieut. N. Lamme's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7¹/₃ Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

M^c

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William M. Colough

Capt. { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr., 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Orderly at Yellow
Spring

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Wm. Michael

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William McCalley⁺

Capt., { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj.
Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

March 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On Comd

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. G. G. G.

(548)

Copyist.

Me

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Mc Colough

Corpe, { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7¹/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

Me

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Mc Colough

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Pay Roll

of Captain David Laird's Company of the 10th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel
Hawes, for the month extraordinary allowed by
Congress.*

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated *Feb 16*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hurst

(545i)

Copyist.

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm McColough

Capt

{ Capt. David Laird's Co., of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7³ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hurst

Me | ⁶ **10** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

William McColough

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Lieut. Lamme's Comp^y of the 10th V. Reg^t
Comanded by Col^o William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Sept. 8, 1778.

Time of Inlistment or }
Draft } _____, 17

Time to Serve from In- } *the war*
listment or Draft }

Remarks: _____

Present

Number of record:

15

(555)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist.

Mc

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William McColough

Corp, { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Sept 1778
Roll dated *Camp Robinsons Farm*
Oct 5, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Booth

M^c

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William M^c Colough

Corpl., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7¹/₃ dollars*,

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :.....

C. Lucas

Mr

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William McCollough

Corp, { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Middlebrook*

Dec 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

Mc

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William M. Colough

Corpl, { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayler

Mc

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William McColough

Corp., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Camp at Middlebrook*

Dec 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

M^c

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Ym M^c Clough

Corpl

Capt. Nathan Lamme's Company of
Foot, in 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *7¹/₃*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C. Lucas

(545)

Copyin.

Mc

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William McColough
Corp, { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Jan 14, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On furlough Va.*

Remarks : _____

Booth

Mc | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

William McColough
Corpl. { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *7¹/₂ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. Lucas

Me

- 6 -
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm McColough

Corp, { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Remepan*

Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

Mc

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William McColough

Corp, { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1779

Roll dated Camp Waverstraw

Nov 8 1779

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

M^c

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William M^c Colough

Corpl., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 17 *79*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

17 1/3 Dollars,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

Mc

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm McColough

Corp, { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Moristown*

Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Booth

M

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William McColough

Corp. { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 30

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 30

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C Lucas

Mc | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Wm Mc Colough
Coop. { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 7¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17¹/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. Lucas

Mc

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

William McColough

Corp, { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *furlough, Va.*

Booth

McC

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William M^cClough

Corp., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *7¹/₃ Dollars*.

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C. Lucas

Mc

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William McColough
Corp, { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.
Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *furlough Va.*

Booth

Mc

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William McColough

Corp.

{ Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment. commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time.....; 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *7¹/₃ Dollars.*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

C. Lucas

Mc

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

William M. Colough

Corp., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Continental Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furlough Va till 10th*
Apr.

Booth

Am | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Wm M^e Colough

Corpl, } Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 7 ¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C. Lucas

Mr

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

William McColough

Corp

{ Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

Roll dated

May 5

Camp Middlebrook

1779

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

(648)

Copyist.

M^e

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

William M^e Colough

Corpl Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

Copyist.

Me | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Wm McColough

Corp, { Captain Nathan Lammie's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove

June 12, 1779

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Booth

Mc

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm McColough

Corp., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment. commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

C. Lucas

Copyist.

Mc

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William McColough

Corp

{ Captain Nathan Lammie's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*

Roll dated *Smiths Clove*, 1779

July 9, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

M^c

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William M^c Coulough

Corpl., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

C. Lucas

Mr

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

William McColough

Corp

{ Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *James Glover*, 1779.
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Cond*

Booth

Mc

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Mc Colough

Corpl. { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 1/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

Copyist.

Mc

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William McCollough

Corp

{ Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Smiths Clove*

Sept 6, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

M^c

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William M^c Colough

Corps, { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Company of
Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month *7 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 14 days, 4 ²/₃ Dolls.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

12 Dollars,

Pay due to sick, absent

*x Agreeable to a Resolve
Congress.*

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

(545)

Copyist.

MS 1 . 6 . | Va.

Wm McCulloch
sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received George Norwood

Day when , 17

Sum £15-15-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 382

R. W. Carron

(547)

Copyist.

1486
McCommach, John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCommach John

+ 1487
McCommack John

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35743892	26
2	3930	27
3	3968	28
4	4004	29
5	4040	30
6	4418	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0:

✓ book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Mc

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John McCormack⁺

Pr, { Capt. Thomas Patterson's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment of Continen-
tal Forces, under the command of
Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Patterson's and Capt. Billey Huley Avery's Company.

6

6

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Jno. M. Commack

Pr.

{ Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. in
the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *Taken at Middle*
Brook May 31, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties. _____

Remarks: *On Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Patterson's and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Gram

Copyist

6

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

In = *Ab. Commack*

Pr

{ Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co., in
the 6th Virginia Battalion of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Col.
James Hendrick's*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

lmo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Patterson's and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Gram

Copyist.

6

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

In - M. Commaek
Port

{ Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. in
the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 23, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Patterson's and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

G. Lam

6

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

In: M. Bommarck

Pr. { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co., in
the 6th Virginia Battalion of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Col.
James Hendrick's*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *£2. 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2. 10s*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Patterson's and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Ham

(545)

Copyist.

M^c

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John M^c Commach⁺
Priv. { Capt. Samuel Jordan Cabell's Co.,
6th Virginia Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

1488
McCormack, John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCormack, John

Mc¹⁴⁸⁹Colough William

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McColough William

1490
Mc Colough William

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Mc Colough William

1491
McCraw. John

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCraw. John

+ 1492
Moleraw John

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35825152	26	35760836
2	5194	27	0871
3	5236	28	0923
4	5277	29	0196
5	18643	30	0975
6	25297	31	1025
7	18733	32	1073
8	8806	33	1123
9	8877	34	1172
10	8937	35	1223
11	8976	36	1272
12	9028	37	58292
13	9091	38	8358
14	9143	39	8422
15	9173	40	8487
16	9224	41	8552
17	9290	42	8665
18	9342	43	8781
19	9409	44	8894
20	9462	45	9011
21	760545	46	37421590
22	0597	47	
23	0681	48	
24	0733	49	
25	0785	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John McGraw
Priv, { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

; 17

Enlisted

Jan'y 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

(548)

J. L. Horrio

Copyist.

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John M. Craw

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the new recruits of Capt. Woodson's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Edward Stevens,*

(Revolutionary War.)

from *Enlistment to*
Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Jan'y 7*, 1777.

Months *10*

Days *23*

Dollars *71 ⁷⁰/₁₀₀*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Lieutenant
Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's, and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes
Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt.
Tarlton Woodson.

J. R. Morris

McC

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John McCraw

Pvt.

{ Captain Woodson's Company be-
longing to the 10th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Harris

McC

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John M. Crau

Pvt.

{ Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 7

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

(548)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

Mc

10

Va.

(1776-1778.)

John McCraw

Priv.

{ Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January

, 1778,

Roll dated

Feb'y 10"

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

At Hospital

J. L. Morris

M

10
(1776-1778.)

- Va.

John M. Crow

Crow, { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wase

M | **10** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

John M. Crow
Pr. { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wise
Copyist.

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John McCraw

Pr { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 doll & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

217c

10
(1776-1778.)

Va. -

John McCraw

For, { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John McCraw

Co. { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643* dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wise

MA

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John M. Crow

PM { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Crow

W

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John M. Crao

Pvt. { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Russell

Mc | 6

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John McLeraw

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Return

of Men Recruited and Draughted for Cap^t John
Mountjoy's Comp^y of the 10th Virg^a Reg^t
Comm^d by Col^o William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept. 8, 1778.

When Enlisted,

Jan. 7, 1777.

Time to Serve,

3 yrs.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

Me

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John McLorain

Pr, { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Me

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John McLean

Pvt.

{ Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. be-
longing to 6th Virginia Regiment
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Far enough

McLean

Me

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Mc Crau

Pr { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. be-
longing to 6th Virginia Regiment
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Furlow

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John McCraw

Priv

{ Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(648)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John McCraw

Priv

{ Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

April 31, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. L. Morris

Mc

10

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John McCraw

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1778.

Roll dated

Brunswick

July 6"

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Norris

(548)

Copyist.

Mc

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John McCraw
Capt.

{ Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. be-
longing to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept. 1778
Robertson's
Oct. 5, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Kress

Mi

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John M. Cran

Pr, { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company
belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1950, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service _____

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties

Remarks: *Furlong, L.*

Remarks: Turner 76.

4

1000

W. J. Jones

(545) Copy

1

1. The first part of the document is a title page. It contains the title "THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA" and the author "BY JAMES MADISON".

McC

10.
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John McCraw

Pvt, { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778,

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Hosp*

J. L. Harris

McC

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John McCraw

Part

{ Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

June, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Guard

J. A. Morris

McC

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John McCraw

Plt

{ Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug 3^d, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Comm

(648)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John M. Brown

Pvt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 2^d, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On Guard

(648)

J. L. Norris

Copyist

Mc

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Meran

Priv. { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. be-
longing to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* 1778.

Roll dated *Middle Brook*

Dec. 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

furlow.

Kress

Copyist.

Mc

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Geo. McEraw
Capt.

Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. be-
longing to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook

_____, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Jan. 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Furlow.

Kiss

Mc

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Geo. McLeran
Priv.

{ Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. of Foot.
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec., 1778.
Middle Brook
Jan. 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks

furlough.

Kiss

Mc

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John McLeran
Capt.

{ Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. 17 79.

Middlebrook

Feb. 4 17 79.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Jan. 7 17 77.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

on furlough.

Miss

Copyist.

Mc

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John McLeran
Capt. {

Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. be-
longing to 6th Virginia Regiment
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook
Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Jan. 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Furlough.

Miss

Copyist.

Mc

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John McLeran

Cvt. { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. be-
longing to 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.* 1779.

Roll dated *Middle Brook*
April 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Furlow till 15th Apr.*

Kiss

Mc

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Meran

Det.

{ Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. be-
longing to 6th Virginia Regiment
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April

, 1779.

Middle Brook

May

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 7

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furlough.

Miss

Mc

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John McLean

Qat { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 1779.
Smiths blow
July 9, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On purchased.
Suffered with wind
cut at the Southward

James

Mc.

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John McLean

Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1779.
August 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough N. till
April then seized
suffered with small pox
Southwards

To Kill

Mc-1

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John McLean

Dr. { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

August, 1779.
Smiths blow
Sept 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sub-faced with fend
Scott South ward

DoVills

Mc. | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

John McLean

{ Capt. Clough Shelton's Company of
Foot, belonging to the 6th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 1779.
Ranham, Augh
Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Supplied with Gent
Sect. Southwards

John McLean

11c. 6 Va.
(1778-1779.)

Don Mc-bran
Capt.

{ Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct-
Camp Harritash
Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 1779.

Term of enlistment _____ years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

With General Scott
Southern'd

W. H. Mills

11

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Co. 11. Brown

Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. in the
6th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov. 1779
Harris town
Dec. 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

With General Scott

James

John McLean

Pvt, { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company
belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Furlough*

McLean

John McLean

John, { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company
belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough

McLean

Mc

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John McLean

Enl-

Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to ye 6th Continental Vir-
ginia Reg't commanded by Col. John
Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 1779.
Smith's blow
June 11, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wurtough

Copyist

(548)

Mc

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Mc Crau

Pvt.

{ Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company
belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mc Crau

Me

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John M. Brown

Pr, { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company
belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Brown

Me | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

John Mc Crau

Pr. { Captain Shelton's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 43

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gray
Copied

Me

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Mc Crau

Priv. { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Supported with Genl Scott
to ye Southward.

Remarks:

Spang

Mc | 6 | Va.

John McClraw
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Fran^s McClraw

Day when Dec 12, 1783.

Sum £55-10-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 210

(547)

RW Pearson
Copyist.

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Ans. McCraw

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Woodson's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes, for the month's pay extraordinary allowed by Congress.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

(545i)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

1473
McClure, Henry

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2 Va. Brig.

1494
Mc Culley William

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mc Colough William

¹⁴⁹³
McCulloch William

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McColough William

1496
McCullough William

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCullough William

1497
McCurman, Duncan

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with-

McCurman, Duncan

1498
McDowell, John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDowell, John

1499
Mc Dowell John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mc Dowell John

1500
McDowell John

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35825157	35760888
5199	0940
5241	0209
5282	0988
18668	1038
8713	1086
8786	1136
8859	1184
8925	1235
8970	1284
9022	58299
9079	8365
9132	8429
9198	8494
9259	8559
9303	8673
9355	8789
9416	8902
9469	9018
760582	37411525
0635	9102
0677	421598
0729	
0781	
0832	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

McC

10
(176-1778.)

Va.

John McCull +

Priv, { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Waapl*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. J. Norris

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John McDuell

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the new recruits of Capt. Woodson's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Edward Stevens,*

(Revolutionary War.)

from *enlistment to*
Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 4*, 1777.

Months *2*

Days *26*

Dollars *19 ¹⁰/₁₀*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieutenant
Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's, and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes
Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt.
Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Morris

McC

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John McC Dual +

Plt, { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

(648)

J. H. Norris

Copyist

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

McDuff

Pay

{ Captain Woodson's Company be-
longing to the 10th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777:

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Morris

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John McDowell **+**

Plt, { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778,

Roll dated *Feb'y 10th*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Hospital*

J. H. Norris

McC

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John McC Durl

Pat

{ Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778,

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

J. L. Norris

On

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John M. L. Noel

Prvt. { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Major Samuel Hawes.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John McDowell

Part

{ Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

April 8

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Harris

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John McDowell

Pvt. { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Omitted in Extra pay Roll*

Wise

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John McDowell

Plt

{ Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Valley Forge

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

(648)

Copyist.

Mr

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John McDowell

Mr, { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wise

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John McDowell

Put, { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
June, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John McDowell

Pr, { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. L.

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John McDowell

Pvt, { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

Brunswick

July 6th

, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hospital

J. L. Norris

McC

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John M. Howell

P. 11, { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *hospital*

McC

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John McDowell

Part

{ Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Green,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug 3^d, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Hospital Valley Forge*

J. L. Harris

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John M. Howell

Co., { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *hasp V. Forge*

W. H. H.

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John McDowell

Priv, { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 2^d, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Hospital*

J. L. Harris

Im

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John McQuell

For, { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Aug....., 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *643 dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Sick absent*

Wise

Me^y

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John McGowell

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Return

of Men Recruited and Draughted for Cap^t John
Mountjoy's Comp^y of the 10th Virg^a Reg^t
Comm^d by Col^o William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept. 8, 1778.

When Enlisted,

Sept. 4, 1777.

Time to Serve,

3 years

Remarks:

No vs pital

Number of record: *10*

10

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

Mc

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Geo. McQuell +
Capt. { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. be-
longing to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept. 1778
Robertsons
Oct. 5, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hospital F. Creek

Kress

M.C.

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John McDowell

Per, { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *78.*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *13 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick & absent. Omitted July*

Mc

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John McLowell
Priv.

{ Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. be-
longing to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct. 1778
Middle Brook
Dec. 19, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

Me

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John McDowell

Prs, { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. be-
longing to 6th Virginia Regiment
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Aug + Sept. Desert

McKinnis

Mc

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John M. Lowell
Capt.

{ Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. be-
longing to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov., 1778

Middle Brook

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept. 4, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Kiss

Mr

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Mr McDowell

Pr

{ Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. be-
longing to 6th Virginia Regiment
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Keiser

Mc

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Mr. M. Lowell
Capt.

{ Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec. 1778
Middle Brook
Jan. 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks; in Virginia on furlough.

Kiss

Me

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John McDonnell

Pvt.

{ Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company
belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Virginian on furlow

W. H. Green

Mc

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John McLowell
Col.

{ Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Wig on furlough.

Miss

Me | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

John M. Dowell

Pr, { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company
belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 4 2/3 Dollars

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: Furlough.

W. Sherman

Mc

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John McDowell

Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. belonging to 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough.

Miss

Copies

Me

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John McDowell

Pr

{ Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company
belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough

Myerson

Mc

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John McIlwain
Capt.

{ Capt. Hughes Woodson's 'Co.' be-
longing to 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mar., 1779.

Middlebrook
April 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Furlow till 15th Apr.*

Kress

Me

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John McDowell

Pr

{ Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company
belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

McDowell

Mc

6

Va.,

(1778-1779.)

John McLevell
Pvt.

Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. be-
longing to 6th Virginia Regiment
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April

, 1779

Middlebrook

May

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furlough

Miss

John McDonnell

Pr, { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company
belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Spencer

Mc.

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Mc. Donnell
Enl- { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to ye 6th Continental Vir-
ginia Reg't commanded by Col. John
Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 1779.
Smiths blow
June 11, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Run along

Donnell

Mc

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John McDowell

Appears on a

Return

of Men Reenlisted for the War at Middle Brook
By the Officers of the 6th V. Reg.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

May 15, 1779

Inlisted by,

Capt Woodson

When Inlisted,

, 17

Bounty,

150

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Scott

Copyist.

Me

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Mc Howell

Dr { Captain Shelton's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 43*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang

Copied

11c.

6.
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John M. Dowdle

Int- { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June
Smiths blow
July 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough.
Suffered with Genl Scott
at the Southward

Nov 1779

Me

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Me Howell

{ Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green. .

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company-Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Supposed with Gen Scott
to go Southward

Remarks:

Spang

11c

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John McDowd

Dr- { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1779.
Rame Clough
Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On June 10th 1779. till
15th April then received
supplied with food
to the southwards

Dr. Clough

Mc

6

Va.

(1778-1779)

John Mc Donnell

Pat- { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

August, 1779.

Smiths blow

Sept 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Supposed with
Genl Scott, Southward

Donnell

Mc. 1 - 6 Va.
(1778-1779.)

John McDowell

{ Capt. Clough Shelton's Company of
Foot, belonging to the 6th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1779.
Barnaby Hughes
Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Supp. aid with Gent
Scott, Southwards

Spiller

Mc.

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Donnell

{ Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct.
Camp Haverstick
Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

With General Scott
Southward

W. H. Mills

12- 6 Va.
(1778-1779.)
no. 12-1 Dowell
{ Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. in the
6th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of War, 1779

Roll dated 10th June, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted War, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: With Lynd Scott

Forville

Mc Infantry | Va.

John M^c Dowell
Prs.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Regiment,

Infantry

Number of Acres,

100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of records:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

1501
McDowell, Samuel

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

35744202

1	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50

Number of personal papers herein. 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Me

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Samuel McDowell

{ Capt. Samuel Jordan Cabell's Co. in
the 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. James Hendricks.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1777.

Appointed *24 Feb*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Died / Injury*

Dalton

1502
Mc Dowall John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mc Dowell John

1503
McDowell John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDowell John

1504
McDowell, John

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDowell, John

1505
McLaherty John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLaherty John

1506
McLanahan John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLanahan John

+ 1507
McGahy John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35815670	2	35817971
2	5751	3	8001
3	5816	4	8145
4	5901	5	756205
5	5979	6	6251
6	6056	7	6304
7	6131	8	6348
8	6207	9	6390
9	6280	10	6433
10	6350	11	6467
11	6422	12	6511
12	6479	13	6548
13	6533	14	6590
14	6595	15	6628
15	6681	16	6667
16	6740	17	6701
17	6799	18	6745
18	6858	19	6783
19	6952	20	6824
20	7048	21	6869
21	7192	22	6932
22	7289	23	7019
23	7698	24	7054
24	7787	25	7133
25	7882		7191

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Magaha +

Pvt

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 3, 1776 to June 1, 1777.

Date of commission or enlistment Dec 25, 17

Time in the service 5 Mo. 6 Days

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Whole pay £ 13.

Time of subsistence weeks, days.

Subsistence per week

Whole subsistence

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

(545A)

Copyist.

M.

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Meganghey

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1777
Middle Brook
June 12, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 25, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Regimental
Hsp.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. S. S. S. S.

(548)

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Megahy

Pvt

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-
iment, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 67 3/4 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Megahy

Pw, { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Colonel Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 25, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

dn Hsp.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Smith

(548)

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Megahy

Pvt.

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-
iment, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lammie's Company.

Kearst

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Megahy

Priv.

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Colonel Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 31, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Smith

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Megahy

Pot

{ Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging
to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Karst

M^c

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John McGahigh⁺

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Colonel Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 9, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Hosp.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lammie's Company.

W. Michael

(548)

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Megahy +

Prs, { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Colonel Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1777.

July 17, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 25, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamm's Company.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Megahy

Art

{ Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging
to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Kerst

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Megahy

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Colonel Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 17 77

Roll dated

Nov 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Rep.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Michael

(548)

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Megahy

Oct

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-
iment, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lawrence's Company.

Hearst

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Megahy

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 20, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Rep.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. Richard

(548)

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Megahy

Plt

{ Capt. David Laird's Company of the
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

(546)

Copyw.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Megahy

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Roll dated Dec 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Dep.

X Is on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lemme's Company.

W. Finckel

(548)

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Megahy

Det

{ Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging
to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hurst

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Megahy

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Hsp.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Smith

(548)

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Megahy

Pvt

{ Capt. David Laird's Co., of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Kerst

M.

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Megahy
Prv,

{ Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj.
Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated

March 1, 17 78.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Wm. Smith

(548)

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Megahy

Priv., { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

M^s

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John M. Gaughey⁺
Priv., { Lt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Vally Forge
Apr 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: In Hosp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Megahy

Pot

{ Lieut. N. Lamme's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Entry cancelled

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

M^c

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John M^cGahy

Pw

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 17 78.
Brunswick
July 6, 17 78.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. F. Michael

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John McLeary

Lt, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company
of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 26²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Pay due March April May
& June.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

(645)

Heard

Copyist.

M^c

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John M^cGahy

Pw, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Michael

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John McGahy

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company
of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

(545)

Copy.

M^c

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John M^cGahy

Pr

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Colonel William
Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains
Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. J. Smith

(548)

Copyist.

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John McGahy.

Pr, { Lieut. Nathan Lammie's Company
of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lammie's Company.

Hearst

Me | 6 | 10 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John McGahy

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Lieut. Lamme's Comp^y of the 10th V. Reg^t
Comanded by Col^o William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

April 8, 1778.

Time of Inlistment or
Draft

} _____, 17

Time to Serve from In-
listment or Draft

} *3 years*

Remarks:

Present

Number of record:

13

(555)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

Mc

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John McGahy

Priv., { Captain Nathan Lammé's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To, what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

Mc

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John McGahy

Priv., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. Lucas

Me | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Geo McGahey +
Capt. { Capt. Nathan Lammie's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1778
Roll dated Camp Robinson's Farm
Oct 5, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Booth

Mc

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John McGary
Cvt.

{ Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Middlebrook*
Dec 19, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Booth

Mr.

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John McGahy
Priv.

{ Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* 1778

Roll dated *Camp at Middlebrook*

Dec 19, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Booth

McC

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John M. Gahy

Prst.

{ Capt. Nathan Lamme's Company of
Foot, in 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C. Lucas

(545)

Copyin.

Mc

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John McGary

Priv. { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Jan 14, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Booth

Mc | **6** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

John McLeahy

Priv., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C. Lucas

M^c

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John M^cGahery

Priv. { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Company of
Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 14 days 4 ²/₃ Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 ¹/₃ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

** Agreeable to a Resolve
of Congress.*

Casualties

Remarks :

C. Lucas

Mc

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Mc Gabry
Priv., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C. Lucas

Mr | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Geo McGathy
Capt, { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Sept, 1779

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Dec 26, 1776

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

Mc

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Ino *McGathy*
Cor

{ Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Monistown*
Dec 9, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Dec 26*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Booth

Mc

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jno McGathy
Prst

{ Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Haverstraw*

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec 26*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Booth

M^c

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Sir M^c Gabry

Prof. { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C. Lucas

Mc | **6** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

John McGahy

Cpt. { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Booth

M^c

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John M^cGahy

Priv.

{ Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

Mc | **6** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

John McSahy

Co. { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded,
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

Mc

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Mc Gabry

Priv., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment. commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. Lucas

Mc | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

John McGahy
Cot, {

Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Continental Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Booth

Mc

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Mc Gabry

Priv. { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C. Lucas

Me | **6** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

John McGary

Priv, { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

May 5, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec 25*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

M^c

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John M^c Gahy

Priv., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

Copyist.

Mc | **6** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Jno McGahy
Capt, { Captain Nathan Lammie's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.
Roll dated *Camp Smiths Clove*

June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec 25*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

M^c | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Inc Mc Gehey

P { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment. commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

Mc

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John McEathy +

Priv., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. Lucas

Me

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jno McGahey
Col

{ Captain Nathan Lammie's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*
Roll dated *Smiths Clove* 1779

July 9, 1779
Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec 26*, 1776

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

Mc

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John McGahy
Bot

{ Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nathan's Clover*

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 1779.

Enlisted *Dec 26*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Com'd*

Booth

Mc

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Imo McGahy

Prk., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

Mc | **6** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

John McSathy
Cot, { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove
Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Dec 26, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Doth

M^c

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Inf^o M^c Gahery

Priv. { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment. commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 60*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C. Lucas

Copyist.

McCarthy, John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCarthy, John

McP¹⁵⁰⁹ / 509
McLaughery. John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLaughery. John

✓ 1510
Mc Gee Thomas Ridge

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35744493	26
2	45444	27
3	4576	28
4	4609	29
5	4642	30
6	4676	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ book Mark:

✓ See also

Mc

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos. Ridge McGee

Pr { Captain Peter Dun's Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1777.

Roll dated

June 16

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

O. J. Taylor

Copyist

Mc

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Ridge McGee

Pr. { Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th
Virginia Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 May*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2. 10 S.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

O. J. Taylor

(545)

Copyist.

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Ridge McLee

R, { Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th
Virginia Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. James
Hendricks.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlistment _____, 1777.

Time to serve *Dec.*, 1779.

Remarks: *Deserted the 11th of July.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

E. J. Taylor

Mc

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Ridge McGee

Pr

{ Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th
Virginia Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 June*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2, 10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

O. J. Taylor

(545)

Copyist.

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Ridge McGee

Pr

{ Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th
Virginia Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5

, 17 . .

Commissioned

, 17 . .

Time to serve

Dec

, 1777 . .

Remarks:

*Deserted ye 11. of
July.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter
Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

O. T. Taylor

(548)

Copyist.

Mc

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos Ridge McGee

Priv

Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th
Virginia Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. James
Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 $\frac{4}{9}$ dollars*

Time of service *11 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 18s. 4d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Deserted ye 11th of
July.*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter
Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

O. J. Kigher

(646)

Copyist.

1511
McGonacel Patrick

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGonigle Patrick

1512
McGonegal Patrick

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGonigle Patrick

1513
McGonigal Patrick

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGonigle Patrick

1514
McYonicle Patrick

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

1. Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McYonicle Patrick

1515
McGonigal Patrick

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGonigle Patrick

1516
McGonigle Patrick

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35822520	25	35817495
2	2562	26	7581
3	2679	27	7667
4	2751	28	7752
5	2816	29	7872
6	2879	30	7961
7	2942	31	23556
8	3002	32	3592
9	3047	33	751649
10	3104	34	1647
11	3158	35	1683
12	3214	36	1712
13	3267	37	1753
14	3319	38	1787
15	3371	39	1850
16	3423	40	1884
17	3635	41	1920
18	3473	42	1956
19	3526	43	1990
20	16891	44	2025
21	7038	45	2061
22	7135	46	2097
23	7232	47	2124
24	7380	48	2159
25	7466	49	2203
		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mr

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Patt. Mc Gonnical +

Pr, { Capt. John Syme's Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, under command of
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Dec 3-1776 to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Dec 5, 1776.*

Time of service *5 mo. 26 days*

Pay per month *643 dollars*

Time of subsistence *14 weeks*

Subsistence per week *143 dollars*

Whole pay *L 14-13-4*

Whole subsistence *L 7-8-8*

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Patt McGonicle

On, { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 13, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 31

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(548)

[Signature]
Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Patt M^cGonical

Co., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month: 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Mr.

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Patt McGinical

Priv., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th
Continental Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

W. H. H.

Copied.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Patt McConigal

Pn, { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Oct 9*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wise

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Catt McEnigal

Catt, { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 31, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lt Infanter

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Patt McGonigal
Pn. { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Commencement of time, 1777

Commencement of pay, 1777

To what time paid, 1777

Pay per month *643 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wise

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Pat W. Sonigal

Sn, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 1st, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

x as on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wise

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Patt Mc Gonigal

Pr, { Capt. John Syme's Co of Foot, 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.* *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wm

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Patt M^c Gonigal

Pm

{ Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 7

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wise

(543)

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Patt M Gornical

Pss, { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 16*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec 6*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wm

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Capt M^d Gornical

Pr, { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 6, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Dec 6*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

MA

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Patt McGonical

Pr, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *643 dolls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

[Signature]

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Pat McGonigal

Pr, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*?

Commencement of time, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wase

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Patrick McGoical

Pr

{ Captain John Syme's Co. 10th
Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

W. H. R.

M | **10** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Patt McGonigal
Pr., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month *6 2/3 doll*
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wise
(545) Copyist.

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Patrick McGonical

Pot., { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

Mc

10

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Patrick McGonical

Pvt

{ Lieut. N. Lamme's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Harst

M^c

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Patrick McGonoch.

Priv.

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

June 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Metcalf

(548)

Copyist.

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Patrick McGoncal

Bot, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company
of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Leart

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Patrick McGonical

Pvt

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company
of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

M | **10** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Patt McGonigal

Capt. { Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 1/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syne's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wm

Me | 6 | 10 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Patt McGonigle

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a
Roll

of Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Compy.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 8, 1778.

N. B. The men were Inlisted in Dec' 76 and Jan' 77 and they were mostly for three years the Remainder for to Serve During the war which are about four of them.

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(555)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

Mc

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Patrick McGonoch

Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company,
6th Continental Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 178

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Spencer

Mc

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Patrick M. Bonde +

Comp, { Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company
of Foot, belonging to the 6th Con-
tinental Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Spencer

(545)

Copyist.

116 | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Patrick McInerney

Lieut., { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov., 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 7/8

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas
Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

110

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Patrick H. Arnold

For

{ Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{1}{2}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Arnold

Mc | **6** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Patrick McConroe

Pr, { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Jan'y 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *one* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On furlough Va.*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas
Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Payee

Me | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Patt. McGoigle

Capt. { Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Co. of
Foot belonging to the 6th Conti-
nental Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayle
Copyist.

M | **10** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Patt McGonigle

Capt., { Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Sept 2, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

_____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

_____.

Casualties _____.

_____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Mc

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Watt Mc Gonide

Capt

{ Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company
of Foot in the 6th Continental Vir-
ginia Regiment commanded by Col.
William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Robertson
Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Barbee

(648)

Copyist.

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Patt McConigle

Pr

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Brunswick*

July 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

McConigle

(543,

Copyist.

M^c

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Patrick M^c Gonock

Priv, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
White Plains
Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Simbail

7th

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Patt Mc Gough

Capt.

Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Co. of
Foot belonging to the 6th Conti-
nental Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook
Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas
Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayle

(648)

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Patrick Megonigal

{ Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 10, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on *10th Aug 1778*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(548)

Wise
Copyist.

M^c

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Patrick M. Gonical

Prv, { Lt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

mch, 1778.

Vally Forge

apl 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Abst w. Leave.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Gonical

(548)

Copyist.

Me

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Patrick McGonochle

Pol

{ Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

Me

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Patrick McGonigle

Pvt

{ Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Harst

(545)

Copyist.

M^c

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Patrick M^c Gonical

Pr

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Asst with leave

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

McGonical

M^c

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Patt M^c Gonigal

Pr, { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj.
Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated

March 1, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

(548)

W. Smith

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Patrick M. Gonacel ⁺

For, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6²/₃ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Aug. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

W. H. A.

119 | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Patrick McGowan

Min, { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the
6th Continental Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *67s 2d*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Alphonse

Mc

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Patrick McGonagle

Pr. { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the
6th Continental Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Apfuer

No. 1 6 1 Va.
(1778-1779.)

Patrick McGowan

En, { Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company
of Foot, belonging to the 6th Con-
tinental Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

McGowan

10 7 6 Va.
(1778-1779.)

Patrick McConnel
Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War,
Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 177*9*
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month *6 1/3*
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties
Remarks:

Next pay roll on file June 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Samuel Hawes
(545) Copyist.

Mc | **6** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Quith Mc
_____, { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Co. of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on .

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*90*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *9 1/2 Dollars*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

W. Walker

Patrick H. Hawes

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company,
6th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 177*9*.
Commencement of time, 17.
Commencement of pay, 17.
To what time paid, 17.
Pay per month *6 1/3*.
Time of service.
Whole time of service.
Subsistence.
Amount.
Amt. of pay and subsistence.
Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Samuel Hawes
Copied.

Mc

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Patrick McGonigle

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug., 1779.
Smith's Cloud
Sept. 1779.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas
Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(548)

Bayles

Copyist.

16 6 1 Va.
(1778-1779.)

Patrick H. Gensche

Prin { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the
6th Continental Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 16 2/3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

A. W. Gensche

Mc | **6** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Part *Mc* *Mc*

Pr { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company,
6th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1779.
Commencement of time 17
Commencement of pay 17
To what time paid 17
Pay per month *6 2/3*
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence *10*
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3*
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Shaw
(546) *Copyist.*

Mc | 6 | Va. .
(1778-1779.)

Patrick McGonicle

Pr, { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook
Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough Virginia

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas
Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Barbee

Mc

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Patrick Mcgonigle

Pr, { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Clove*
June 12, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Detach*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayles

Copyist.

Mc

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Patt Mc Gough

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook
May 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas
Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(648)

Payles
Copyist.

711^c

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Patrick M. Gonnelle

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook
April 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough Virginia.
April 15

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas
Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(548)

Bayle
Copied.

Mc

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Patrick McGonigal

Pr

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1779.

Roll dated

Middle Brook

Nov 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Fairbough Virginia*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayle

Copyist.

No

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Capt. McBricker

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company,
6th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 14 days 11 1/2 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 1/2 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Accountable to involve of longer the 8th Sept.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

McBricker

Me

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Patrick McGonigle

Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Rampart
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas
Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(648)

Bayler
Copyist.

Mc

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Patt Mc Gonck

Am { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
Smith the Clove
July 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(648)

Burke

Copyist.

Mc

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Part^h McGonick

Appears on a

Return

of Men Reenlisted for the War at Middle Brook
By the Officers of the 6th V. Reg.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

May 15, 1779.

Inlisted by,

L. Barber

When Inlisted,

Dec 22, 17

Bounty,

150

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Cornell

Copyist.

Me | **6** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Smith M. Ginnick

Private, { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company,
6th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 16 2/3

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Amacker

Mc

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Part. *McGrindle*

Pr { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near*
Maristown Dec 9, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayler

Copyist.

Me

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Capt. McGonigle

Pr { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot in the 6th Virginia Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1779.

Roll dated

November

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Payle

(548)

Copyist.

Mc | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Pat. McShonick

P1, { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas
Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayle
Copyist.

22

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Patl. McGonigle

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
Pay Roll

of Captain John Syme's Co. of the 10th Virginia
Reg't for one month's pay extraordinary allow-
ed by Congress.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dolls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

W. J. L.

1517
McGonnigal Patrick

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGonnigle Patrick

1518
McYonoch. Patrick

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McYonoch. Patrick

1519
McMonode Patrick

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McMonagle Patrick

McLynau James 1520

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

McLynau James

1521
McGraw, James

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGraw, James

+

1522

McGraw James

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35748034	26
2	7999	27
3	8049	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Mc

6

Va.

(1776-1778.)

James McGraw

Pvt.

Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the
6th Virginia Reg't of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Copies.

M/

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James M^cGran
at, { Capt. Alexander Rose's Company in
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *24 Nov. 76 to 31 May, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 16, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*
May 31

Sallade

Mc

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James McGraw

Capt. { Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the
6th Virginia Reg't of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2-15-8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Discharged May 31-77*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545)

Copy

X

1523

McGraw James

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3581	0123	26	35811374
2		0179	27	754740
3		0236	28	4785
4		0292	29	4825
5		0337	30	4870
6		0393	31	4905
7		0438	32	4947
8		0493	33	4990
9		0537	34	5032
10		0591	35	5074
11		0632	36	5116
12		0684	37	5158
13		0724	38	5198
14		0778	39	5232
15		0831	40	5275
16		0883	41	5323
17		0938	42	5393
18		0987	43	5461
19		1035	44	5528
20		1082	45	5617
21		1133	46	5662
22		1179	47	5738
23		1234	48	5805
24		1285	49	5854
25		1331	50	5929

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Marks

✓ See also

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jas M. McGraw
Privt, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Troops, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Ja = M. Gray
Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co.,
10th Virginia Reg't of Continental
Troops commanded by Colonel
Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Pay per day

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Remarks

Ward

(545A)

Copied.

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James McGraw
Pr, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Nov. 7, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick, absent.*

Hand

M.

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Ja^s M. Gray
Priv.

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James McGraw
Plt, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec. 20*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick, absent*

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James McYraw
Capt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

V.a.

James M. Gray
Capt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 31, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick absent.

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James McGray
Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James McGraw
Priv, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 31*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

June 12, 17*77*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in camp.

x Remark canceled.

Ward

(548)

Copyist.

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James M. Graw

Put, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 19/76 to June 1*, 1777.

Date of commission *Jan. 9*, 17

Time in the service

Time of subsistence *9* weeks, *2* days.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Subsistence per week *1 3/4*

Whole pay *L 11-16 s- 8d*

Whole subsistence *4-12-10*

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Ja^s McGraw
Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 16, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp.

Ward

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James McGraw

Co. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co.,
10th Virginia Reg't of Continental
Troops commanded by Colonel
Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Pay per day

18

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Remarks

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Ja^s McGraw
Put, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

Copyist.

M^c

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James McGraw
Part { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Troops, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James McGraw
Capt

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777,

Roll dated

Aug 31, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Time to serve to

, 17

80.

Remarks:

Mark

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James M. Graw
Capt. { **Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th**
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

DD.
Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James McGraw
Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To, what time paid 17

Pay per month

6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

Mc

10

Va.

(1776-1778.)

James McGraw
Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Orderly Hosp.

Handwritten signature

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James McGraw
Put

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *62/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

78

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James McGraw

Pvt

{ Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Laid on duty

Remarks:

Al Douglas

(548)

Copyist.

McC

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James McCracken +
Pat, { Colonel John Green's Co. of Foot.
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 62/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: In duty

W^c

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James McGraw
Pos

{ Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Dec 19, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Land on duty*

Remarks: _____

(548)

Agoules

Copyist.

Mc

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Mc Crauh
J.P., { Colonel John Green's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: On duty

Porter

Mc

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James M. Grank

Col., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 8th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Jan 14, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *on furlough*

Remarks:

(543)

A. Douglas

Copyist.

Mc

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Mc Graw +
Pat- { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

Mr.

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James M. Crawford
Plt., { Captain Thomas Blackwell's Co. of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 19*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Hospital.*

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James McGraw
Det. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James McGraw
Capt, { Captain Thomas Blackwell's Co. of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, absent.

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James M. Gray
Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James McGraw
Det, { Capt. Blackwell's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778.
Valley Forge
April 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospit.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James McYraw
Plt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Handwritten signature

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James McGraw
Plt, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 1778.

Commissioned

, 1778.

Enlisted

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bethlehem Hospit.

Ward

Copyist.

Mc

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James McGraw

Appears on a

Return

of Men Reenlisted for the War at Middle Brook
By the Officers of the 6th V. Reg.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

May 15, 1779.

Inlisted by,

Capt. L. Williams

When Inlisted,

Dec 20, 17

Bounty,

150

Remarks:

Number of receipt:

2

(548d)

Stottrell

Copies.

Mc

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James McGraw
Capt.

Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Migrant
Priv. { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

July 9, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

A. J. Angles

Copyist.

McC

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James McGraw
Sgt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 23*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Mignan

Pos, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Light Infantry

Remarks:

(548)

Angels

Copyist.

M

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

James McGraw
Private, } Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 60

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

416

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Megraw

Pr, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Cross

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties 2 Infantry

Remarks:

(548)

A. J. Douglas

Copyist.

M

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

James McGraw
Co 17

Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 14 days 4 ²/₃

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 ²/₃

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jas. Megraw

Pvt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramothman
Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

A. Douglas

Copyist.

776

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

James McGraw
Private, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

Mc

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James McGraw
Pvt.

{ Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Haverstran*

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

A Douglas
Copyist.

771

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James McGraw
Pat. {

Colonel John Green's Co. of the
6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct - , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month $6 \frac{2}{3}$

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount $16 \frac{2}{3}$

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Forbis

James Megraw
Pot, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov., 1779.
Roll dated Camp near Morris town
Dec., 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted _____, 17 ____
Term of enlistment War
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548) *Agairis* Copyist.

Mc

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James McGraw
Col.

Colonel John Green's Co. of the
6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount $16\frac{2}{3}$

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

Ms

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James M^cGraw
Col

{ Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779.
Camp Middlebrook
Oct 4, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough*

(548)

A. G. Angles

Copyist

Mc

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James McGraw

Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

McC

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

James McGraw

Pos, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Middle

Mar 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

(548)

A Douglas

Copyist.

McC

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James McGraw

Colonel John Green's Company
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

Mc

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James McGraw

Priv. { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

April 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *on furlough*

Remarks: _____

(543)

Agoulat

Copyist.

Mc

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James McGraw

Col. { Colonel John Green's Company
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Corles

M

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

James Megraw
Pos, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

May 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

A. Douglas

Copyist.

Mc

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James McGraw
Pat- { Colonel John Green's Company
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pat

Copyright.

1524
McGraw John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35755233	26
5276	27
5318	28
5389	29
5457	30
5524	31
5587	32
5658	33
5719	34
5780	35
5841	36
5928	37
5985	38
6050	39
6109	40
6175	41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Megraw
Pot, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook
May 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties Subj For 13 Months

Remarks:

(548)

R. G. Angles

Copyist.

McC

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John McGraw

Col. { Colonel John Green's Company
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company, Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 62 1/2

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John McGraw
Capt,

{ Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Subs for 18 Months
from 1 April

(548)

A. Douglas

Copyist.

Mc

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Megraw

As - { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 623

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Order

M

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Megraw

Port, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Roll dated July 9, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 1, 1779

Term of enlistment 18 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Gariglan
Copied.

711C

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John McGraw
Col. { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Megraw

Priv., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1777.

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

, 17

, 17

, 1779.

18 months

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

A Douglas

Copyist.

M

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John McGraw
Col. { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 60

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

76

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Megran
Priv.

{ Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith's Clove

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Apr 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment 18 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

A. Douglas

Copyist.

M

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John McGraw

Col. { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 14 days $4\frac{2}{3}$

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $11\frac{1}{3}$

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Megraw
Corp.

{ Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Ramsdew*

Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *1* *April*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *18 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(648)

A. J. Angles
Copied.

M

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John McGraw
Plt, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

Mc

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Mc Graw

Pos, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Haverstran

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted

April 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment

18 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

on Fatigue

Remarks:

(548)

A. J. Angles

Copyist.

M

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John McGraw
Pat- { Colonel John Green's Co. of the
6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct- , 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 16 ²/₃

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Per-

MA

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Megraw

Pos, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morrisstown
Dec, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment 18 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(648)

A. G. Angles

Copyist.

Mc

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John McGraw
Capt.

Colonel John Green's Co. of the
6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 16 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1525
McGray, Thomas

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35746390	26
2	6465	27
3	6490	28
4	6512	29
5	6553	30
6	6570	31
7	6604	32
8	6632	33
9	6667	34
10	6699	35
11	6724	36
12	6750	37
13	6763	38
14	6795	39
15	6813	40
16	6846	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas M'gray

priv., { Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Co in the
6th Virginia Reg't, whereof James
Hendricks, Esq., is commandant.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1, 1776 till May 31, 1777*.

Roll dated

June 16, 1777

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Sheet

Mc

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos Mc Gray

Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Hopkins Co., in the 6th
Virginia Reg't, under the command
of Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Gram

Copyist.

(545)

No^c

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos. McGray

Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Company,
in the 6th Virginia Continental
Battalion, commanded by Lieut.
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2. 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2. 10s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Gram

Copyist.

M^c

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos. M^c Gray

Sir, { Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Co. in the
6th Virginia Reg't, whereof James
Hendricks, Esq., is commandant.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

July 24, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Feb 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick Morristown*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Sheer

Copyist

No^c

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos McGray

Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Company,
in the 6th Virginia Continental
Battalion, commanded by Lieut.
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2. 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Aug. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

G. M.

Copyist.

(545)

Mc

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas McGray

Sir, { Capt. Samuel Hopkins Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, Col. James
Hendricks, commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 2

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Feb 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Street

Copyist

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas M^c Gray

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Company,
6th Virginia Reg't, Col. Thomas
Elliott, commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 2* 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Feb 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *sick at Wilmington* x
Philadelphia

Remarks: _____

x as on Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Stuart

M^c

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos. M^cGray

Pr, { Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, Thomas
Elliott, Esqr., commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2. 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *0*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Garn

Copyist.

Mc

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos. McIsray

Priv. { Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Company,
6th Virginia Reg't of Continental
Forces, under the command of Lieut.
Col. Simms.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 21, 1777.

Time to serve

Feb, 1778.

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

(548)

Street

Copyist.

Mo^c

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos. McGray

Pr { Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Company, in
the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Gram

No. 1

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos. McGray

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Company, in
the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Gram

Copyist.

Mc

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas

McGray

Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Company,
6th Virginia Reg't of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jany 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Gam

Copyist.

(545)

Mr

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas M Gray

Sir, { Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Company,
in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Lieut.
Colonel Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1777.

Time to serve *Feb*, 1778.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Sheil

(548)

Copyist.

Mc

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos Mc Gray

Priv. { Capt. Peter Garland's Company of
the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 21, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Time to serve

Feb 19

, 1778.

Remarks:

Discharged

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Shurt

No.

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Mc Gray

Pr

{ Capt. Peter Garland's Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 7/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay £ 2. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Garn

Copyist.

No

6

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Thomas McGary

Priv

{ Capt. Peter Garland's Company of
the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 19 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 1. 11s. 8d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Disch'd Feb'y 19"

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Lam

Copyist.

1526
McGregor Mark

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGregory Mark

Mc¹⁵²⁷Gregory. Mark

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGregory. Mark

+

1528

McGregory Mark

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35810113	27	35811364
2	0169	28	1404
3	0227	29	1449
4	0283	30	1493
5	0328	31	1537
6	0384	32	1579
7	0428	33	1624
8	0484	34	754630
9	0528	35	4673
10	0582	36	4716
11	0623	37	4761
12	0675	38	4799
13	0714	39	4846
14	0769	40	4882
15	0822	41	4924
16	0874	42	4966
17	0927	43	5008
18	0977	44	5056
19	1026	45	5097
20	1073	46	5128
21	1136	47	5169
22	1182	48	5210
23	1208	49	5253
24	1259	50	5302
25	1318		5373

Number of personal papers herein 0

book Mark: _____

See also _____

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Malcom McElgigor +

Plt, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 19/76 to June 1, 1777*.

Date of commission *Dec. 23*, 17

Time in the service

Time of subsistence *11* weeks, *6* days.

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence per week

1 1/3

Whole pay

£13-5s-

Whole subsistence

5-18-6

Casualties

Remarks

M^c

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Marchael M. Gregory
Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(648)

Copyist.

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Marlcom McGregory

Plt

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co.,
10th Virginia Reg't of Continental
Troops commanded by Colonel
Edward Stevens..

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Pay per day

Pay per month

1/8
6 2/3 dollars

Remarks

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Man M. Grigory
Pot, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M^c

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Marlcom M^cGregory

Plt.

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Troops, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Mail McGrigory
Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777,

Roll dated

Aug. 31, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

Dec. 23

, 17

Time to serve to

Dec.

, 1779.

Remarks:

Hospital.

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Marl McGregory

Out, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Marl

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Mar! McGregory
Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co, 10th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Troops, commanded by Col Edward
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick, hospit.

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Malcom M. Sprigay

Pat.

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co.
10th Virginia Reg't of Continental
Troops commanded by Colonel
Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1777.

Pay per day

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Remarks

M | 10 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Mar! McElgigory

Plt, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 7, 17 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: Sick, present.

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Marl. McGregory

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

Mc

10

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Malcolm McGrigor

Cpt

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 20, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, absent.

Ward

(548)

Copyist.

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Malcom McYregor

Plt

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Malcom McPherson

Capt

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 31, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Sick, absent.

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Malcom McGregor

Pr. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Malcom McGregor
Prvt, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 31*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 23*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Mc

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Mark Mcgregory

Cor, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

R. G. Douglas

Copyist.

Malcom McGregor
Col. } Colonel John Green's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cooper

M^c

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Mark M^cGregory

Port, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*,

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Dec 19, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

R. G. G. G. G.

Copyist.

McC

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Malcom T. McInnis

Col. { Colonel John Green's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

For

746

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Marcom McGregor

Port, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec, 1778.
Camp Middlebrook
Jan 14, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

A. J. Douglas
Copied.

77c

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Markim McGreget +

Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Mark M. Gregor

Pt, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
White Plains
Aug. 3, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

Copyist.

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Mark McGregor
Put, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 178.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Mar. McGregor
Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.
Roll dated White Plains
Sept. 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

Mc

10

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Marlcom McGregor

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

17

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 ⁶³/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Mark McGregor

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Tho. Blackwell's Company of the 10th
Virg^a Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

Jan. 27, 1777.

Years,

3

War,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist.

MA^c

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Mark M^cGregory

{ Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Comp. Robertson*

Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 27*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

A. Douglas

Copyist.

Mc

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Mark McGraw

{ Colonel John Green's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept - , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Do

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Malcom McGregor

1st, { Captain Thomas Blackwell's Co. of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Overfatigue.

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Malcom McGregor
Lt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Marl. M. Gregory

Put

{ Captain Thomas Blackwell's Co. of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 1

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S. absent.

Hand

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Malcom M. Ligor

Pat, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 6 2/3, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Malcom M. Guezor

Put

{ Capt. Blackwell's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
Sept. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hspt.

Ward

Mc

10

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Malcom M. Gregory
Capt.

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Mar., 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Mar. McGregor

Col.

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

May, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(548)

Copyist.

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Melmon M. Ligon

Pat, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Mar. M. Gregory
Capt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

June 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Malcom M. C. Grigor

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 62/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Malcom McGregor

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green. —

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Marlcom M. Grigor

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

(545)

Copyist.

Mc

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Malcom Mc Griger

Priv, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Haverstraw

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 27, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

Douglas

Copyist.

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Malcom McGregor

Porter { Colonel John Green's Co. of the
6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 6 ²/₃

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

MA

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Malcom Megrigney ⁺

Prst, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Morris Town*

Dec, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 27*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

R. Douglas

Copyist.

Mc

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Malcom McGregor

Plt } Colonel John Green's Co. of the
6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month $6 \frac{2}{3}$

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 18

Amount $16 \frac{2}{3}$

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

M

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Mark Megrory⁺

Private, } Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 6 ²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

MA.

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Markum Megregory

Port

{ Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

July 9, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

; 17

Enlisted

Jan 27, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Absent with leave

Remarks:

(543)

A. Douglas
Copyist.

Mc

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Markum Mcgrigory

Chas. { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Malcom Megrory

Port, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 27*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

A. G. Angles

Copyist.

M

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Malcom Mcgregory

Capt.

Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 60

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Capt.

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Malcom McGregor

Port, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

A Douglas
Copyist.

M

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Malc Mcgrigory

Plt - { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 14 days $4\frac{2}{3}$

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $11\frac{1}{3}$

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

773

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Malcom Megrigory
Port, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept., 1779.
Camp Rammstein
Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

on fatigue

Remarks:

(548)

A. Douglas

Copyist.

M

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Malcom Mcgregory

Pl { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

Mc

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Malcom Mc Grigor

Pos

{ Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779.
Camp Middlebrook
Feb 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

Angels

Copyist.

Mc

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Martin Mc Grigger⁺

Pat, } Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

Mc

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Markin McGrigger

Pos, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle*

Block 4, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Guard*

(548)

Agoules

Copyist.

Mc

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Mark McGregory

Plt - { Colonel John Green's Company
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 23.

Time of service 17.

Whole time of service 17.

Subsistence 17.

Amount 17.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17.

Pay due to sick, absent 17.

17.

17.

Casualties 17.

17.

Remarks: 17.

17.

17.

17.

17.

17.

17.

17.

17.

17.

17.

17.

17.

46^e

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Mark M^c Gregory

Oct, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March, 1779.
Camp Middlebrook
April 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

R. G. Gault

Copyist.

McC

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Mark McC Gregory

Col.

Colonel John Green's Company
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Mark McGregory

Priv

{ Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
May 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

A. Douglas

Copyist.

Mc

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Mark McElrigory

Capt -

{ Colonel John Green's Company
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

76

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Mark Megrigny

Pvt.

Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

A. J. Douglass

Copyist.

Mc | 6 | Va.

Mark^m Mc Gregor
sol Gif.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr. Helmes

Day when Dec 13, 1785.

Sum £56-3-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

400

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1529
McLynger Mark

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGregory Mark

1538
McGregger, Mark

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGregory, Mark

1531
McGregor, Mark

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGregory, Mark

1532
McGregory Mark

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGregory Mark

Mc 153.3
McLyonide: Patrick

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

McLyonide: Patrick

1534
McGurman, Duncan

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Marks

✓ See also

20 2nd Regt

McL 1535
McLamar Timothy

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLamar Timothy

* 1536
McLennan Timothy

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35822514	2	35751897
2	2619	21	1933
3	2670	22	1970
4	2742	23	2005
5	2809	24	2034
6	2872	25	2075
7	2935	26	2110
8	7362	27	2145
9	7450	28	2194
10	7531	29	2254
11	7616	30	2318
12	7706	31	2388
13	7791	32	2450
14	7874	33	2501
15	7963	34	2561
16	3569	35	2608
17	3615	36	2667
18	751618	37	2714
19	1656	38	2773
20	1691	39	2822
21	1725	40	2880
22	1761	41	891506
23	1795	42	1552
24	1832	43	2344
25	1867	44	2419

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ book Mark

✓ See also

M | 10 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Timothy M Semar

Pvt, { Capt. John Syme's Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, under command of
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 3, 1776 to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay July 8, 1777.

Time of service 3 mo 22 days

Pay per month £ 43 shillings

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week 8 d

Whole pay £ 9-6-8

Whole subsistence

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

W. H. C.

M | **10** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Timothy McLinar

Pvt, { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

July 16, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Feb 8*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in hospital M. Town*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Timothy McLenar
P. 1, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

[Signature]

3m

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Tim Y McLennan

Pvt, { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *July 1*, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wise

Copyist.

Gr

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Timothy McLemar

Gr 1, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th
Continental Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *64 3/4* dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

W. J. S.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Timy McLemarr

Co., { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 31*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Invelade*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lient. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wase

(548)

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Timothy M. Sennar

Pri, { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777

Appointed _____, 1777

Commissioned _____, 1777

Enlisted *July 8*, 1777

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wise

(543)

Copyist.

Mc

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Timothy McLenier

R { Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Co. of
Foot belonging to the 6th Conti-
nental Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster, Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

for 1778.
Roll dated Camp Middle Brook
Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas
Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Barbee
Copied

Mo | **6** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Timothy Mc Lennan

Pine, { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*8*

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay -----, 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2*

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas
Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Mc

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Timothy McLemair

Rr

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook

Jan'y 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Fatigue

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas
Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(548)

Barbee

Copyist.

Mc

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Timothy McSweeney

Pm

{ Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Signature

(545)

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Timothy McLeann
Pvt., { Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company of
Ft. 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(642)

[Signature]
Copyist.

PM

10
(1776-1778,)

Va.

Timothy McLenar

Per, { Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

W. Russell

Mc ⁶ 10 Va.
(1776-1778.)

Timothy Mclemae

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Roll

of Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Compy.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 8, 1778.

N. B. The men were Inlisted in Dec^r 76 and Jan^r 77 and they were mostly for three years the Remainder for to Serve During the war which are about four of them.

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(555)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

Mc

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Timothy McLemair

Pr

{ Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company
of Foot in the 6th Continental Vir-
ginia Regiment commanded by Col.
William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1778.

Camp Robertson

Oct 5, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Mc | **6** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Timothy Mc Lennan

Pm { Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company,
6th Continental Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

S. Hawes

Appr'd.

Me

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Timothy McLennan

Per { Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Co. of
Foot belonging to the 6th Conti-
nental Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Per 1778.
Camp Middlebrook
Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas
Burbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(648)

Bayle

Copyist

110

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Timothy H. Gorman

Timothy H. Gorman, { Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company
of Foot, belonging to the 6th Con-
tinental Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

W. H. Gorman

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Timothy M. Camar

Pw

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Wm. Smith

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Timothy McLennan

Plt

{ Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Paid in the Invalid Core up to the first of Feby.*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

M^c

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Timothy M^c Lemare

Priv

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

June 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Smith

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Timothy McLemare

Pot

{ Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

(545)

Copyist.

M^c

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Timothy M^cleamar

Prv, { Lieut Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778.
Brunswick
July 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Comd

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M^cMichael

Copyst.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Timothy McLamar

Pot

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company
of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Heartist

M^c

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Timothy M^c Lemare

Pri.

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
White Plains
Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Wm. Smith

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Timothy McLamar

Rot

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company
of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

Mc | **6** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Timothy McLeane
Pvt., { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot in the 6th Virginia Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Heavystown*

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Dwyer
Copyist.

He | **6** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

William McLean

P. W. { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company,
6th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*74*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Wm. McLean

Mc

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Timothy McLemore

Pr { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near
Morristown Dec 9, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Payler

Copyist.

(548)

Mc | **6** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Timothy McSweeney

One { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company,
6th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *9 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *16*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Approved

Mc

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Timothy McLean
Pr { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Clove*
June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayles

Ms

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Timothy McLemair

Pr, { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Clove*
July 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayle

(548)

Copyist.

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Samuel Mc Lennan

Pin, { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Co. of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Alb. W. Allen

Mc

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Timothy McLemore

Pr { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
November
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Absent without
leave*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(648)

Bayles
Copyist.

No

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Timothy McSweeney

1774, { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company,
6th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1774 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Almon

MS.

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Timothy McLemore

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1779.
Timothy McLemore
Apr 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayle

Timothy McLeeman
Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company,
6th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 14 days* *11 2/3 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 2/3 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

** Applicable to a number of Congress the 18th Augt.*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

W. M. Mendenhall
(545) *Copyist.*

Mc

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Timothy McLennan

Pr { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr, 1779.
Camp Ramepan
Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayles
Copyist.

He

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Timothy Mc Lennan

Pr

{ Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the
6th Continental Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Signature

(545)

Copyist.

Mc

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Timothy McLemarr

Plt

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook
Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas
Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Dayles

Mc

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Timothy McLemore

Pm { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the
6th Continental Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

W. M. Mather

(545)

Copyist.

Mc | **6** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Timothy McLemore
Pr., { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middle Brook*

March 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas
Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(548)

Baylis

Copyist.

No. 1 6 Va.
(1778-1779.)

Timothy M. Lemoine

Pin { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the
6th Continental Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

A. M. Lemoine

Ms | **6** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Timothy McLemair

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)²

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
April 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Mc

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Timothy McLenihan

Pin, { Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company
of Foot, belonging to the 6th Con-
tinental Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Alman

McC

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Timothy McLennan

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Roll dated

Middlebrook

May 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas
Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayle

Copyist.

Mo

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Timothy McGowan

Co { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file June 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Approved

(545)

Copyist.

Mc

Battalion.

Va.

Timothy McLeniarro

Pr

Of a Co. of the 7th Virginia Reg't
in a batt'n composed of the different
regiments of the Virginia Line com-
manded by Lt. Col. Posey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of from Jan 1 to Apr 1, 1782.

Roll dated

April 1, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Time to serve *10 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *on Guard*

Remarks: _____

W. T. Hughes

M:

Battalion,

Va.

Timothy M. Lewis

Priv.

{ Of a Co. of the 7th Virginia Reg't
in a Batt'n composed of the differ-
ent reg'ts of the Virginia Line com-
manded by Lt. Col. Posey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from April to Sept. 1, 1782.*

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *Sick Hospital*

Remarks: _____

H. T. Hughes

Me

Battalion.

Va.

Timothy McLamarra

Pr

{ 3d Company of the Virginia detach-
ment commanded by Major Samuel
Finley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1 Sept to 1 Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 11, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *3 mos*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *sent to Hospital*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as the 3d Com-
pany, and a Company of the 2d Virginia Regiment.

W. Spencer

Copyist.

M

Battalion.

Va.

Timothy McLenarra

Pvt

{ 3d Company of the Virginia detach-
ment commanded by Major Samuel
Finley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from 1st Dec 1782 to 1st May, 1783.

Roll dated

May 19, 1783

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as the 3d Com-
pany, and a Company of the 2d Virginia Regiment.

M. Finley

Mc

Va.

Timothy McLemane
Privt.

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers and
Privates of the Artillery, Cavalry, and Infantry,
of the State of Virginia for two Months."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 13 Dollars, 30 90^{ths}

6

Vol. 139, page *44*

(545i)

W. Johnson
Copyist.

Me

Posey's

Va.

Timothy McLemore

Pub.

Appears on a

List.

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov. dated, 17

Regiment,

Posey's

Number of Acres,

100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

McL 1537
McLemar Timothy

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLemar Timothy

1538
McLemore, Timothy

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLemore, Timothy

1539
McManamy, John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McManaway, John

1540
McManaway, John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2 Va. Brig.

1541
McManaway, John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McManaway, John

1542
McManaway, John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

1.

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McManaway, John

1543
McManaday, John
6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McManaway, John

544
McManaway, John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McManaway, John

1545
McManaway, John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McManaway, John

1546.
McManneway John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McManaway John

1547
McMannewey, John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McManaway, John

1548
McManaway John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McManaway John

+

1549

McMullen John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35822495	26	35817505
2	2586	27	7591
3	2649	28	7701
4	2721	29	7786
5	2788	30	7887
6	2851	31	7979
7	2914	32	235578
8	2975	33	3594
9	3005	34	751011
10	3117	35	1649
11	3174	36	1684
12	3226	37	1718
13	3279	38	1754
14	3331	39	7788
15	3353	40	1834
16	3436	41	1869
17	3487	42	1896
18	3540	43	1932
19	3651	44	1972
20	10895	45	2007
21	7042	46	2040
22	7176	47	2076
23	7272	48	2111
24	7334	49	2146
25	7422	50	2190

Number of personal papers herein 0.

book Mark:

See also

711

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John 711 Mullin

Pl, { Capt. John Syme's Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, under command of
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 31, 1776 to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Dec 20, 1776

Time of service 5 mo 11 days

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of subsistence 11 weeks

Subsistence per week 1 1/3 dollars

Whole pay \$ 13 8 - 0 d

Whole subsistence \$ 5 - 10 0

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Miss

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John W. Mullin

Pr, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 doll*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

1012

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John W. Mullin

{ Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th
Continental Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

W. H. A. L.

211

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Syme

Co., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

[Signature]

211

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John 211 Mullin

By, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time, 1777

Commencement of pay, 1777

To what time paid, 1777

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John M. Mullin
Op, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John W. Muller

Priv, { Captain John Syme's Co. 10th
Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wm

11 | **10** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

John N. Mullin
Pay, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wise
Clerk.

M | **10** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

John W Mullin

On, { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 21*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

M | **10** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

John McMullin

Pr, { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 7*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wm

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John P. McMullen

PW, { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Aug 20*, 1776

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Liout. Thomas Barbee's Company.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John W. Mullin

B., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 1st*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *hospital*

as on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wm | **10** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

John W. Mullin
Dr., { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 13*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Dec 20*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wm

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John McMillen
On { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 16*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted *Dec 20*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *for the war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Pin | **10** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

John W. Mulhain

Pin, { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 31*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

.

.

.

.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Chase

W

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John W. Muller

W, { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Roll dated *Oct 9*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

W

Me

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Mc Mullin

Pr

{ Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

No. 1

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John M. Houlton

John M. Houlton { Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company
of Foot, belonging to the 6th Con-
tinental Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

R. M. Houlton

Mc

6

. Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Mc Mullen

Pm

Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____

To what time paid _____, 17 _____

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas
Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

John Mc Mullen

115 | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

John H. Miller
Pm { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

John H. Miller
Copyist.

John W. Mullins

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

7

John W. Mullins
{ Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6²/₃ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Aug. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wm. H. Mullins

Copyd.

Me

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John McMullin

Plt, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company
of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Mc Mullin
Pvt

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company
of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

673 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Heard

(545)

Copyist.

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John McMillen

Pvt

{ Lieut. N. Lamme's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Mc Mullen

Det

{ Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

(545)

Copyist.

Mc

10

Va.

(1776-1778.)

John Mc Mullin

Sit

{ Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belong-
ing to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

(Mc | ⁶ 10 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Mc Mullon

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Compy.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

April 8, 1778.

N. B. The men were Inlisted in Dec^r 76 and Jan^r 77 and they were mostly for three years the Remainder for to Serve During the war which are about four of them.

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(555)

J. Chandler
Copyist.

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Lieut. Thomas Barbee
Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company,
6th Continental Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6/3 200*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Mr.

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John W. Miller

Dr., { Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

W. Miller

Ms

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John M^cMullen

Pr

{ Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company
of Foot in the 6th Continental Vir-
ginia Regiment commanded by Col.
William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Robertson

Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

[Signature]

Copyist

Mr | **10** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

John W. Muller

Sir, { Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Sept 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

W. H. C.

Mc

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John McMillen

Pr, { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook
Jan 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Barren Town

and

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas
Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayles

Copyist.

Mc

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John McMiller

Col. { Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Co. of
Foot belonging to the 6th Conti-
nental Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
Dec 17, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

J. Bay

Copyist

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John M. Mullin

{ Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 17

Roll dated

Feb 10

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

W. H. M.

(548)

Copyist.

M^c

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John M^c Mullen

Pvt., { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj.
Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 17 *78*

Roll dated

Mch 1, 17 *78*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *In Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Michael

(548)

Copyist.

M^c

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John M^c Mullen

P^r, { Lt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
April 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 . .

Commissioned _____, 17 . .

Enlisted _____, 17 . .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: In Hosp.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. Michael

(548)

Copyist.

M^c

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John M^c Mullen

Pr

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
White Plains
Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On comd Mower

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Smith

M^c

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John M^c Mallen
Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778.
Brunswick
July 6, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Comd.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M^c Michael

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John McMillen
Priv., { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 17 *78*

Valley Forge

June 3, 17 *78*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Wm. Michael

M^c

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John M^cMullin

Priv, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Wm Michael

Me | 6 | Va. -
(1778-1779.)

John McMillen

Co. { Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Co. of
Foot belonging to the 6th Conti-
nental Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct, 1778.
Camp Middlebrook
Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas
Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayles

110

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John H. Mullin

Prin, { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the
8th Continental Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

R. W. Allen

116

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John M. Hawes

Pin

Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the
6th Continental Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*9*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

A. M. Hawes

116

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Samuel McMillen

Sam, { Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company
of Foot, belonging to the 6th Con-
tinental Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Samuel McMillen

John H. Hawes
Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file June 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Approved

115

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John H. C. Hollis

Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Co. of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of _____, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month $\frac{1}{2}$ D. Hollis

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

John H. C. Hollis

V a.

_____, { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company,
6th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of Xsine, 1770.

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid 11/27, 17

Pay per month 5/2

Time of service.....

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(546)

Copyright.

110

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John McArthur

Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company,
6th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*9*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 12 days 4 1/2 dollars x*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1 1/2 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

** Applicable to a resolve of Congress the 18th Aug.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

W. W. Allen

16 6 Va.
(1778-1779.)

John McHullen
Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the
6th Continental Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

John McHullen

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Sam Mc Mullin

P. M., { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company,
6th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Samuel Hawes

110 | **6** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

John H. Mullin
Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company,
6th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1779.
Commencement of time _____, 17____.
Commencement of pay _____, 17____.
To what time paid _____, 17____.
Pay per month 6 2/3 _____.
Time of service _____.
Whole time of service _____.
Subsistence 10 _____.
Amount _____.
Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 _____.
Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Al Mullin
(546) Copied.

Mc

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John McMillin

Pop { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near*
Maristown Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *nan*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(548)

Bayles
Copyist.

Mc

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Mc Mullin

Pr. { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot in the 6th Virginia Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated November 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayles
Copied.

Mc

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John McMillen

(71-)

Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1779.
Camp & Campaign
Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas
Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Payler

Copyist.

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John McMillen

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1779.

Smiths Cove

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas
Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(648)

Bayle

Copyist.

Mc

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John McMullen

Pr { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Campaign
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Com.

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayle

Ms

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John McMullen

Pr { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Cove

July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(548)

Bayle

Copyist.

McC

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

In: McMillen

Pr, { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 1779.
Smith & Coole
June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times, as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Payle

Copyist.

Me

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John McMillen

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook
May 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas
Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(648)

J. Gayles
Copyist.

Mc

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Mc Mullen

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March, 1779.
Camp Middlebrook
April 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas
Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(648)

Bayle
Copied.

74

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John M^c Mullin

(P. 1. { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook
March 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas
Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

7th | **6** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

John McMullin

(Pr), { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas
Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

911 | 10 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Wuckmullen
Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain John Syme's Co. of the 10th Virginia
Reg't for one month's pay extraordinary allow-
ed by Congress.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *67 1/3 doll*

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wise
Copyist.

✓ 1550
McMullen, Michael

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>35747153</i>	26
<i>7191</i>	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M^cM

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Michael McMullen

Pot

{ Captain Samuel Kearsley's Co. of
Independents annexed to the 6th
Virginia Regiment pro temper, Col.
James Hendricks, commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Philad^a Hosp

Burnham

M^cM

6
(1776-1778.)

Va..

Michael M^cMullen

Pat

{ Captain Samuel Kearsley's Co. of
Independents annexed to the 6th
Virginia Regiment pro temper, Col.
James Hendricks, commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 7, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

150!
McMullen, John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McMullen, John

1352
McMullens, John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McMullen, John

✓ 1553
McOvoy Thomas

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35810784	26	35754954
2	0731	27	4996
3	0837	28	37421613
4	0889	29	1671
5	0939	30	
6	0988	31	
7	1036	32	
8	1083	33	
9	1680	34	
10	1137	35	
11	1183	36	
12	1209	37	
13	1260	38	
14	1329	39	
15	1372	40	
16	1420	41	
17	1465	42	
18	1504	43	
19	1549	44	
20	1580	45	
21	1625	46	
22	254653	47	
23	4743	48	
24	4828	49	
25	4912	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas M. C. Aboy
Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thom Mcaboy +

Prt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 18 ⁵/₆ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted 6 Sept. 1777.

M^c

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas M^caboy

Prt, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Warr

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas M. Mayo

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 31, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Ward

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas M. Mayo

Col

{ Captain Thomas Blackwell's Co, of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1778.

Feb. 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mc.

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thom. Mcaboy

Part, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 6/3, 17

Pay per month 6/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hawes

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos. Macboy +

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Blackwell's Co. of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 1, 17

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

Mass

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thom M. C. aboy

Pvt.

Capt. Blackwell's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mar. 1778.
Valley Forge
Sept. 3, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hospit.

Mar

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas M. aboy

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Mar. 17 78

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

1780

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos Mc aboy

{ Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp. Robertsons

Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties 1 Fish Kills

Remarks:

(548)

Agonglab

Copyist.

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Mocohey +

Pvt. { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Albany

Remarks:

Angelo

(548)

Copyist.

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Mocokey

Pos

{ Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook
Dec 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Albany

Remarks:

(543)

A. J. Angles

Copyist.

Mc

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas McCoy

Port, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Jan 14, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick at Albany*

Remarks: _____

(548)

A. Douglas

Copyist.

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Tho. M. Clary

Pl

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 2, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos^r McChoy

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 660 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

Mc 6 10 Va.
(1776-1778.)

Thos. McObay

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Tho. Blackwell's Company of the 10th
Virg^a Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

When Inlisted, , 17

Years,

War,

Remarks:

*drafted in Aug. 78
to complete the Company*

Number of record:

13

(555)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

Me | ⁶ 10 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Thomas Mc Abey

Appears on a

Return

of men recruited for the Service of the United States of America by Lt. Alex^r Keith of Col^o Edward Stevens Regiment of Foot From the State of Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp White Plains*

July 28, 1778.

Where Inlisted, *Fauquier County*

Date of Inlistm^t, *April 6*, 17

For what Time, *3 years*

Time w^a Join'd, *Nov 12*, 1777.

Whole time of Subsistance, *7* Weeks, Days.

Am^o of Subsistance } *9* Doll^r *30* 90th parts.
a 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ Doll^r $\frac{1}{2}$ week, }

Bounty p^d a 20 D^o, *20*

Whole Am^o of Sub- } *29* Doll^r, *30* 90th Parts.
sistance & Bounty, }

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas M. Mabry

Prt, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick Huts.

Mabry

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas M. Wory

Int. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *67 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Huts.

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Tho. M. Cloy

Pvt

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
White Plains
Aug. 3, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Hunts.

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Tho. M. Moy

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Heatts.

M^c

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

The M^cClary

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

May, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas M. Mayo

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos Mc Oby
Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

June 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Side present*

Ward

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thom McAlroy

Pvt

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas M. Mayo

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Green

Ca } Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *023*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Omitted*

John Green

Me

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas McObey

Pos, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Feb 4, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

A. Goiglat
Copyist.

MS 1 6 | Va.

Thomas McAboy
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Thomas Keith

Day when

Nov. 14, 1785.

Sum

£25-3-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

218

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thom. M. Gray

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of the 10th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel
Hawes, for the month's pay extraordinary al-
lowed by Congress.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1554
McQue Henry

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McQue Henry

1555
McQueen William

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McQueen William

X 1556
McQuinn, William

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35814900	26
2	4965	27
3	5013	28
4	5080	29
5	5165	30
6	5229	31
7	5294	32
8	5359	33
9	5426	34
10	5537	35
11	3029	36
12	3141	37
13	3208	38
14	3254	39
15	3386	40
16	3487	41
17	374217512	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ book Mark:

✓ See also

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William McQueen

Cor., { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778,

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Dranahood

10th Feb'y '78

Robertson

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William McQueen

Pvt

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 17⁷⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

80 days
Dr. oughted 10th day of Feby
1778

Muhlman

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William McGowan

Priv., { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*,
Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 3, 17*78*.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Heverson

Mc

10

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Will McQuinn

Pr

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

McC

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William M. Green

for, { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*,

Roll dated

July 6, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Rec'd Valley Forge*

Houston

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William McQueen

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month,

of

June, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 ²/₃

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick Valley Forge

Remarks:

Muhleman

Mc

10.
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William McQueen

Ser., { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Green,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778,
Roll dated *Camp White Plains*
Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Valley Forge*

Chouet

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William McQueen

Priv, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Valley Forge*

Remarks:

Muhleman

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William McGee

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 2, 1778

Appointed, 1778

Commissioned, 1778

Enlisted or drafted Feb 10, 1778

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick near
French Creek

(548)

Boies

Copy

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William McGovern

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1778.
Camp Robinson Farm
Dec 5, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted or drafted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died in Virginia

(Mc)

6

10

(1776-1778.)

Va.

William McQueen

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captⁿ John Gillison's Comp^y

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 8, 1778.

Inlistment or Draught, _____

Feb 10, 1778.

Time to Serve, _____

1 Yr.

Remarks:

Lieut near French Creek

Number of record:

14

(556)

J. B. Chandler

Copyist.

M^c

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William M^cQuinn

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1775.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Dec-19, 1775.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Craigh, Feb 10, 1775.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick Virginia

Elliott

Mc

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William McLean

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1775.

Roll dated *November*
Dec 19, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Brought Feb 10*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Tinea*

Ellis

McC

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William McQueen +

For, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick in Virginia

Remarks :

M. T. Hughes

McC

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William McQuinn

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Jan'y 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb'y 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Virginia.

Ellis

771^c

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm M^cQuinn

En, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Feby 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feby 10*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Virginia*

Ellis

M12

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John M. Quinn

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
March, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*
Feb 17 179.

Ellen

+ 1557
Mead, John

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ book Mark: _____

✓ See also 2d Va Regt

X 11558
Mead, Minor

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ book Mark: _____

✓ See also

2d Va Regt

1559
Mead. John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mead. John

1560
Mead Minor

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mead Minor

1561
Meadum. James

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Maiden. James

1562
Meadow, Francis

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meadows, Francis

1563
Meadows, Francis

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meadows, Francis

4 1564
Meadows Francis

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35815660	26	35817509
2	5713	27	7595
3	5797	28	7674
4	5882	29	7759
5	5960	30	7843
6	6037	31	7932
7	6113	32	8009
8	6189	33	8053
9	6262	34	756213
10	6333	35	6258
11	6397	36	6316
12	6455	37	6360
13	6511	38	6402
14	6573	39	6445
15	6635	40	6479
16	6695	41	6523
17	6754	42	6555
18	6814	43	6597
19	6901	44	6634
20	6968	45	6673
21	7048	46	6711
22	7143	47	6751
23	7240	48	6788
24	7337	49	6826
25	7425	50	6873

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ book Mark:

See also

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Francis Madders +

Pot, { Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 3, 1776 to June 1, 1777.

Date of commission or enlistment Dec 24, 17

Time in the service 5 Mo. 7 Days

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Whole pay £ 13 - 1 - 8

Time of subsistence 12 weeks, 1 days.

Subsistence per week 1 ¹/₃

Whole subsistence £ 6 - 1 - 5

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

(545h)

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Frank-Meadow

Pvt

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-
iment, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Frank Meadows

Pvt

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-
iment, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Frank Meadows

Plt., { Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging
to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Frank Meadows

Priv

{ Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging
to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Frank Meadows

Plt

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-
iment, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Frank Meadows

Pvt

{ Capt. David Laird's Company of the
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamine's Company.

Hearst

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Frank Meadows

Pot

{ Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging
to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Frank Medows⁺

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Middlebrook

June 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 24, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: In Baltimore

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Michael

(548)

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Frank Meadows

Pw

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Colonel Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 6, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 24, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Smith

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Frank Meadows

Prv

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Colonel Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 31, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Camp

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. Smith

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Fra^k Meadows

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Colonel Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 9, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Hosp,

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lemme's Company.

M. Smith

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Frank Meadow⁺

Priv, { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Colonel Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on,

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777

Roll dated

July 17, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 24, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Smith

(548)

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Frank Meadow

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Colonel Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Fairbairn

Copyist.

(548)

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Frank Meadows

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Roll dated Dec 20, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. Michael

(548)

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Frank Meadows

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777

Roll dated

Dec^x 1, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

th. War,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

x So on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Smith

Copyist.

(548)

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Frank Meadows

Plt., { Capt. David Laird's Co., of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lammie's Company.

Hurst

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Frank Meadows

Pst

{ Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁷/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Francis Meadows

Pot

{ Lieut. N. Lamme's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁷/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Francis Meadows

Pvt., { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belong-
ing to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

M.

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Frank Meadows

Pot

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company
of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hurst

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Frank Meadows

Plt

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company
of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 643 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Heart

(545)

Copyist

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Francis Meddow

Off. { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayles
Corrict.

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Francis Meadows

Pol., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C. Lucas

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Francis Meadows

Priv.

{ Capt. Nathan Lamme's Company of
Foot, in 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C. Lucas

(545)

Copyin.

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Francis Meadows

Pvt.

{ Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 17*78*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Col Lucas

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Frank Meadows

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 10, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lammie's Company.

M. Michael

(548)

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Francis Meadows

Priv, { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj.
Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

March 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Smibert

(548)

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Francis Meadows

Pr; { Lt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Vally Forge
Apr 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Wm Michael

(543)

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Frank Meadows

Pr

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Wm Smith and

(548)

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Francis Meadows

Pw, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

June 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. Richard

M

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Francis Meadows

Capt. Nathan Lammie's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Jan 14, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

(548)

Copyist.

M

10

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Francis Meadows

Pr

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
White Plains
Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Wm. Smith

(548)

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Frank Meadows

Pr

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Colonel William
Russell.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. Smith

(548)

Copyist.

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Francis Meadows

Pvt.

{ Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Roll dated Camp at Middlebrook

Dec 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Francis Meadows

Pw

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778.
Brunswick
July 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Sinclair

(548,

Copyist.

M | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Francis Meadows +
Pvt { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*
Roll dated *Camp Robinsons Farm* 17 *78*
Oct 5, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Booth

M

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Francis Meadows

Pvt.

{ Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Roll dated Camp at Middlebrook

Dec 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Francis Meadows

Pvt

{ Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Francis Meadows

Sol { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company
of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

(545)

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Frank Meadows

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain David Laird's Company of the 10th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel
Hawes, for the month extraordinary allowed by
Congress.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Feb 16*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

(545i)

Copyist.

(M) | ⁶ 10 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Frank Meadows

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Lieut. Lamme's Comp^y of the 10th V. Reg^t
Comanded by Col^o William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept. 8, 1778.

Time of Inlistment or Draft } _____, 17

Time to Serve from Inlistment or Draft } the War

Remarks: Comind

Number of record:

13

(555)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

M

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Francis Meadows

Priv, { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Continental Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*

Roll dated

Apr 3

Camp Middlebrook

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

(548)

Copyist.

M | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Francis Meadows

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.
Roll dated Middlebrook
Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Booth

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Francis Meadows

Pot, { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

(548)

Copyist.

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Francis Meadows

Govt. { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 8, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove

July 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: light choir

Broth

Francis Meadows

Pvt, { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

May 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

211

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Francis Meadows

Pop. { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Roll dated Francis Clover

Aug 3, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Light Infantry

Booth

Francis Meadows
Priv. { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1779.
Roll dated Smiths Blower
Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.
Commissioned _____, 17 ____.
Enlisted _____, 17 ____.
Term of enlistment War
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Infantry

Booth

M

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Tras Meadows

Co, { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Clove*

June 12, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Booth

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Francis Meadows

Pvt. { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Ramefau
Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Infantry

Booth

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Francis Meadows

Pvt.

{ Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Haverstraw
Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Light Infantry

Booth

M | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Francis Meadows

Pvt. { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Nov, 1779
Roll dated Camp Morristown
Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Infantry

Booth

M.

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Francis Meadows

Det., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C. Lucas

(545)

Copyist.

N

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Francis Meadows

Capt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Francis Meadows

Plt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 Dollars.*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars,*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C. Lucas

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Francis Meadows

Priv.

{ Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch.*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

M

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Francis Meadows

Priv. { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

11

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Francis Meadows

C., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C. Lucas

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Francis Meadows

Priv. { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C Lucas

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Francis Meadows

Priv., { Captain Nathan Iamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

M

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Francis Meadows

Priv., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Company of
Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 14 days $4\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $11\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

* Agreeable to a Resolve
of Congress.

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

(545)

Copyist.

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Francis Meadows

Priv., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Sept.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept.*, 17

To what time paid *Sept.*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

M

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Francis Meadows

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month *6 60*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

+ 1565
Moealer, Thomas

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35746407	26
2	6528	27
3	6582	28
4	6616	29
5	6644	30
6	6659	31
7	6687	32
8	6713	33
9	6739	34
10	6766	35
11	6790	36
12	6819	37
13	6842	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M.

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Mealer

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Co. in the
6th Virginia Reg't, whereof James
Hendricks, Esq., is commandant.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 4, 1776 till May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 16, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb _____, 1776.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Left in Wm. burg sick

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Sheet

(543)

Copyist

CM

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos. Mealer

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Co. in the
6th Virginia Reg't, whereof James
Hendricks, Esq., is commandant.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 24, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Feb 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Left sick Virgin?
Came up 20 July.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Sheer

Copyist

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Mealer

Sir, { Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, Col. James
Hendricks, commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Feb 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Shurt

(543)

Copy

CM

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Greaser

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Company,
6th Virginia Reg't, Col. Thomas
Elliott, commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Feb 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Steele

No

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos Healer

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, Thomas
Elliott, Esqr., commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Gamm

CM

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Mealer

priv, { Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Company,
6th Virginia Reg't of Continental
Forces, under the command of Lieut.
Col. Simms.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept (Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 21, 1777.

Time to serve

Feb, 1778.

Casualties

Remarks: *sick in Hospl Trenton*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Sheet

(548)

Copyist.

No

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos. Mealer

Pr, { Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Company, in
the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Gam

Copyist.

No

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos Miller +

Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Company, in
the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *£ 2. 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Gram

Copist.

No

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Mealer

Pr, { Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Company,
6th Virginia Reg't of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dalls*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jany 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Gram

Copyist.

CM

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Gualer

priv, { Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Company,
in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Lieut.
Colonel Charles Simms.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 31, 1777.

Time to serve *Feb*, 1778.

Remarks: *In Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Stear

Copyist.

M

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos. Mealer

priv, { Capt. Peter Garland's Company of
the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Charles Simms.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 21

, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Time to serve

Feb 19

, 1778.

Remarks:

Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Shub

(548)

Copyist.

No

6

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Thomas Mealer

Pt

{ Capt. Peter Garland's Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *67 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2: 10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

(545)

G. Gam

Copyist.

M6

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Meador

Pvt.

{ Capt. Peter Garland's Company of
the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 19 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £1. 1/2 8d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Disch'd Feb. 19"

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Gran

Copyist.

1566
Mealor, Thomas

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mealor, Thomas

✓ 1567
Mearns Archer

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35747260	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Archer Meaully

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas Massie's Co. of Foot
in the 6th Continental Virginia Reg-
iment commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept: 1776 till May 31, 1777*

Roll dated

June 16, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dischd in Virga*

J. W. Moore

15680
McColough William

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McColough William

1569
Medlin, Joseph

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Medlin, Joseph

+ 1570
Medlin, Joseph

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35747985	26
2	8017	27
3	8077	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

26

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Medlen +
Put, { Capt. Alexander Rose's Company in
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *24 Nov. 76 to 31 May, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 16, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deceased May 24*

Ballade

M

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Medlin

Priv

{ Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the
6th Virginia Reg't of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Medlin

Pvt. { Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the
6th Virginia Reg't of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *24 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2 -*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deceased May 24-1777*

Remarks:

Rosenbush

1571.
Meadows, Francis

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meadows, Francis

M 1522
McGahy, John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGahy, John

1573
McGaughey, John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGaughey, John

1574
McGonigle Patrick

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGonigle Patrick

1375
Mcgraw James

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mcgraw James

1576
Mcgraw, John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mcgraw, John

1577
McGregory Mark

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGregory Mark

1578
McGregory, Mark

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGregory, Mark

1579
McGregory Mark

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGregory Mark

1580
Meller Thomas

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meller Thomas

+

1581

McElone Richard

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35747967	26
2	8032	27
3	8059	28
4	8094	29
5	8122	30
6	8152	31
7	8182	32
8	8211	33
9	8245	34
10	8286	35
11	8320	36
12	8347	37
13	8381	38
14	8408	39
15	8431	40
16	8453	41
17	8475	42
18	8689	43
19	8495	44
20	9772	45
21	8507	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Richard Melone

Put, { Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the
6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Lieut.
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 19, 17

Commissioned, 17

Time to serve March 4, 1778.

Remarks:

Dallade

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Richard Melone

Pos, { Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the
6th Virginia Reg't of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

eltb

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Richard Melone

Pub

{ Capt. Alexander Rose's Company in
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 24 Nov. 76 to 31 May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 16, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____; 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

(543)

Gallade

Copyist

21

6

Va.

Richard Melone

Put, { Capt. Alexander Rose's Company,
in the 6th Virginia Regiment of
Continental Forces, commanded by
Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 3, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Time to serve March 4, 17

Remarks: _____

(548)

Copyist.

M

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Richard Melone

Pvt.

{ Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the
6th Virginia Reg't of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 10 S.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Richard Melone

Put

{ Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the
6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Lieut.
Col. James Hendricks.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 5, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Time to serve

March 4, 1778.

Remarks:

in Hospital M-6

Ballade

(548)

Copyist.

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Richard Melone

Pol

{ Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the
6th Virginia Reg't of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rouillard

(545)

Copyist.

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Richard Melone

{ Capt. Alexander Rose's Company,
in the 6th Virginia Regiment of
Continental Forces, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Time to serve 4 march, 17

Remarks:

(548)

Ballade

Copyist.

M

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Richard Melone

Pvt.

{ Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the
6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August

1777

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Aug 1

1777

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 ³/₈ Dollars

Time of service

1 Yrs.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2, 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

M.

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Richard Melone

Plt. { Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the
6th Virginia Reg't of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *July*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Richard Melone

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Richard Melone

Pvt., { Captain Alexander Rose's Co. in the
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

M

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Richard Melone

{ Capt. Alexander Rose's Company,
in the 6th Virginia Regiment of
Continental Forces, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. & Nov. 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20 1777.

Commissioned 1777.

Time to serve 4 months, 1777.

Remarks:

Gallade

M

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Richard Melone

Pvt. { Captain Alexander Rose's Co. in the
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rouland

No

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Richard Melone

Pvt., { Captain Alexander Rose's Co. in the
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *£ 2. 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Next pay roll on file Jan'y 1778

Rosenblum

Mb

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Richard Melone

{ Capt. Alexander Rose's Company,
in the 6th Virginia Regiment of
Continental Forces, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Time to serve *4 March*, 17

Remarks:

Gallade

(548)

Copyist.

Mo

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Richard Malone

Priv

{ Captain Alexander Rose's Co. in the
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1778.

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *4 Days*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$0, 68. 8d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties *siccho March 4"*

Remarks:.....

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Richard Malone.

Appears with the rank of *private* on a
Muster Roll

of the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Charles Simms,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Mch.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge.*

April 5th, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

Disch'd 4 March

(5484)

Hensley

Copyist.

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Rich^d Malone⁺

{ Capt. Alexander Rose's Company of
the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 21, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Time to serve March 4, 1778.

Remarks:

Sallade

(548)

Copyist.

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Richard Melone

Port

{ Capt. Rose's Co., in the 6th Virginia
Reg't of Continental Forces, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Charles
Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

January 1, 1778.

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dols.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2, 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Reuben

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Rich Malone,

Appears with the rank of *seri* on a

Muster Roll

of the different companies in the 6th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Charles
Simms, *Capt. Rose's Co.*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

March 1st, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17

Time to serve *March 4*, 17

Remarks:

Huxley

M

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Rich^d Malone

Priv., { Captain Alexander Rose's Co. in the
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb^y, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

V 1582
Melton John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: ...

✓ See also

20 yrs Regt

1583
Meredith, John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meredith, John

+

1584

Meredith John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	358 / 5647	26	358 / 7523
2	5754	27	7609
3	5850	28	7681
4	5935	29	7766
5	6012	30	7885
6	6089	31	7974
7	6158	32	8028
8	6234	33	8072
9	6307	34	756224
10	6377	35	6273
11	6412	36	6317
12	6469	37	6361
13	6524	38	6403
14	6586	39	6446
15	6667	40	6492
16	6727	41	6536
17	6786	42	6578
18	6845	43	6617
19	6917	44	6656
20	6994	45	6695
21	7064	46	6734
22	7159	47	6772
23	7256	48	6801
24	7350	49	6839
25	7438	50	6896

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Merrydeth +

Priv., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 3, 1776 to June 1, 1777.

Date of commission or enlistment Dec 12, 17

Time in the service 5 Mo 19 Days

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Whole pay \$ 14 - 5

Time of subsistence weeks, days.

Subsistence per week

Whole subsistence

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

(545A)

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Meredith

Pr { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Colonel Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 17, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 12, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waiter in Asp.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. Michael

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Meredith

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Middle Brook.

June 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 12, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Tender at Asp.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamine's Company.

M. Smihail

(548)

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Merdeth
Pw. { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Colonel Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 17 *77*

Roll dated

Aug 3, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rifle Corps.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. F. Ireland

(548,

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Merideth

Pol, { Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging
to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

(546)

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Merideth

Priv

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Colonel Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 6

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 12

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Orderly in Regt.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Smith

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Merideth

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Colonel Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 9, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Fairbairn

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Merideth

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Colonel Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

m Michael

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Merideth

Pot

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-
iment, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Merideth

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. Smith

(548)

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Merideth

Pot, { Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging
to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Merideth

Pvt

{ Capt. David Laird's Company of the
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Merideth

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec^x 1, 1777.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

^x So on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Sinclair

(543)

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Merideth

Pr

{ Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging
to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6²³ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Merideth

Pot

{ Capt. David Laird's Co., of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-
iment, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

M

10

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Merideth

Pvt.

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-
iment, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Kerst

A

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Meridith
Capt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars*.

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks :.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. Lucas

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Merideth

Pvt., { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Kearst

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Meredith

Priv., { Lt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
Apr 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. Michael

(548)

Copyist.

M

10

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Merideth

Sgt { Lieut. N. Lamme's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Merideth

Pl

{ Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belong-
ing to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁷/₁₂ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Harst

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Merideth

Priv, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
June 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. B. Smith

(548,

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Meridith

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Leird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Heard

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Meredith

Pr

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

Brunswick

July 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

m Michael

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Merdeth

Plt, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company
of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

M.

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Merideth

Priv.

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
White Plains
Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On comd

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Michael

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Merideth

Sgt.

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company
of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Merideth

Pvt

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company
of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 643 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Merideth⁺

Priv., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 3/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C. Lucas

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Merideth

Plt

{ Capt. David Laird's Co., of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁷/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

(546)

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Meredith

Pw, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1778

Roll dated

Valley Forge
May 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Michael

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Merideth
Pr, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Colonel William
Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains
Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

McInnis

(548)

Copyrat.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Merideth

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated

Feb 10, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

C. d

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Michael

(548)

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Meridith

Priv, { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj.
Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated mch 1, 17 78.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Smith

(548)

Copyist.

M

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Meredith +
Capt. {

Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Roll dated Camp at Middlebrook
Dec 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

(548)

Copyist.

M | ⁶ | **10** | **Va.**
(1778-1778.)

John Merditt

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Lieut. Lamme's Comp^y of the 10th V. Reg^t
Comanded by Col^o William Russell.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____
April 8, 1778.

Time of Inlistment or } _____, 17
Draft }

Time to Serve from In- } *3 years*
listment or Draft }

Remarks: *on command*

Number of record:

15
(555)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Meridith +
Capt. { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Dec 1778

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook
Jan 14 1779

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Furlough Va.

Remarks:

Booth

M

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Merideth

Prof. { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

M

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Meredith
Capt.

{ Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1778
Roll dated Camp at Middlebrook
Dec 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

(548)

Copyist.

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Meredith
Capt.

{ Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1778.
Roll dated Camp Robinsons Farm
Oct 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Meredith

Priv.

{ Capt. Nathan Lamme's Company of
Foot, in 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Russell.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C. Lucas

(545)

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Merideth

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain David Laird's Company of the 10th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel
Hawes, for the month extraordinary allowed by
Congress.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Feb 16*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt, of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Meredith
Priv., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

C. Lucas

M

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Meredith

Priv., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C. Lucas

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Merideth

Det. { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

Copyist.

M | **6** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Ens. Meredith

Priv. { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C. Lucas

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Meredith

{ Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 60*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. Lucas

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Isaac Merideth

Priv., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Inc Meredith

Priv., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 60*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Imo Meredith

Priv., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C. Lucas

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Meridith

Priv., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospt Aug 10/79

Booth

M

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Meredith

Appears on a

Return

of Men Reenlisted for the War at Middle Brook
By the Officers of the 6th V. Reg.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

May 15, 1779.

Inlisted by,

Capt. Lammie

When Inlisted,

, 17

Bounty,

150

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

Hotwell

(548d)

Copyist.

M | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

John Meredith
Cot, { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove

July 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Trenton Com'd

Booth

M

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Ino Meredith
Pot.

{ Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1779

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove

June 12, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com'd Trenttown

Booth

M | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

John Meredith

Govt, { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: furlough Va.

Booth

M

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Meredith

Priv. { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment. commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

C. Lucas

M

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Meredith

Capt.

{ Capt. Nathan Lammie's Co. of Foot,
6th Continental Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook

Apr 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

furlough Va 15 Apr

Booth

M

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Meredith
Capt.

{ Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 1779

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

May 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

M.

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Meredith

Cot, { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: furlough

Booth

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Meridith

Co. { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nathan Lamme's Co.*

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Trinton comm'd*

Booth

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jno Merideth

Pvt, { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Naverstraw*

Nov-8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Fatigue*

Booth

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Meredith

Priv., { Capt. Nathan Lämme's Company of
Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *13 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 14 days 4 2/3 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *18 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

* *Agreeable to a Resolve
of Congress*

Casualties

Remarks: *Omitted July. Joined*

since Muster.

C. Lucas

(545)

Copyist.

M

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Ans Merodith +
Capt. { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779

Roll dated Camp Monistown

Dec 9, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

M | **6** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

John Meredith

Cot, { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co, of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *January*

Oct 1, 17*79*.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Isa Meredith

Priv., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

1585
Meredith, John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meredith, John

1586.
Meredith, John

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meredith, John

1587
Meredith, John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meredith, John

1588
Merrideth. John

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meredith. John

15-89
Micou, Henry

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mc Cue, Henry

+ 1590
Middlebrook John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	358207F3	27	35759541
2	0850	28	9573
3	0918	29	9604
4	0982	30	2209
5	1044	31	2271
6	1103	32	2348
7	1165	33	2402
8	1225	34	2464
9	1284	35	2513
10	1386	36	2573
11	1408	37	2617
12	2369	38	2676
13	2415	39	2728
14	759048	40	2787
15	4095	41	2843
16	9147	42	2833
17	9192	43	37419082
18	9233	44	421911
19	9279	45	
20	9318	46	
21	9359	47	
22	9398	48	
23	9435	49	
24	9475	50	
25	9510		

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Middlebrook

Pr, { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near
Morristown Dec 9, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas
Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayles
Copyist.

110 - 1 6 1 Va.
(1778-1779.)

John Hildelbrook
Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the
6th Continental Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

John Hildelbrook

M | **6** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

John Middlebrook

(Pr), { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John
Green.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Ramegan*
Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas
Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayle
Copyist.

10 | **6** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

John Bidwell
Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company,
6th Virginia Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 17.

To what time paid July, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence for 14 days 2 1/2 Dollars.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 1/2 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

* Deceivable to a number of companies the 18th Sept.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

No. 10

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Middlebrook

2nd

Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company,
6th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1774.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Samuel Hawes

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

In. Middlebrook

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1779.
Smiths Clove
Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(548)

Bayles

Copyist.

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Middlebrook

Pr, { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Ranefan
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comd

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayles
Copyist

115 | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Simon Steadick
Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Co. of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *0 1/2*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

M | **6** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

John Middlebrook

(Pr) { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Clove*
July 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas
Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayle

M

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Middlebrook

Appears on a

Return

of Men Reenlisted for the War at Middle Brook
By the Officers of the 6th V. Reg.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

May 15, 1779.

Inlisted by,

L. Jones

When Inlisted,

, 17

Bounty,

150

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Stonell

Copyist.

M

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Middlebrook

Pat, { Captain Richard Stevens' Company
belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

M

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

In: Middlebrook

Pr, { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Blower*
June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas
Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayles

Copyist.

M

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Middlebrook

Pr

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

May 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Furlough

22

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Middlebrook

Per { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Apr. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Furlough*

W. Spencer

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Middlebrook

Pat, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Doud

M

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Middlebrooks

Pat

{ Captain Richard Stevens' Company
belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough.

J. S. Davis

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jno Middlebrook

Pr, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furlough

M. Green

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Mr. Middlebrooke

Put

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, 6 ⁷/₃ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Bond

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Middlebrook

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *in field*

M. L. Green

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Middlebrook

Pr, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Midel Brook*

Jan. 14, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *one four long h*

M

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Middlebrooke

Pvt.

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: joined since Muster

Next pay roll on file Jany 1778

(545)

J. B. Dred

Copyist.

M

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Middlebrook

Pr

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
6th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *7.*

on com d

M

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Middlebrooke

Put, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. in the
6th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct^r, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 78 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Omitted from 11
Sept 77, while a prison-
er, to 1 Aug. 78.

J. B. David

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Middlebrook

Pr, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
6th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on Comm d*

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Middlebrooke⁺

Out

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. in the
6th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence for mo. 6th 3 dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Doud

Bn

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Middlebrook

Pr

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
6th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Robertson*

Oct. 3^d, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *cloths sent to a*

W. S. L. L. L.

A | ⁶

10
(1776-1778.)

| **Va.**

John Middlebrooke

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Stevens Company 10th V. Reg^t Com-
manded by Col^o William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Inlistment,

Dec. 3, 1776.

Draft,

, 17

Term to Serve,

3 years

Remarks:

on Comsry Gen. Guard

Number of record:

18

(555)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Middlebrooks
ser. { Capt. Stevens' Company in the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *per month 78 3/4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Pay omitted from
the 11th September 77 to
the 1st Sept. '78.*

Randall

John Middlebrook

{ Capt Richard Stevens' Company of
Foot belonging to the 10th Vir-
ginia Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named *above* for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *Prisoner 11th Sept 77.*

Remarks : _____

R. Paulin
Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Middlebrook⁺

Int, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 7, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner

J. D. Douglas
(548) Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Middlebrooks⁺

prst, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company, in
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.
Roll dated Whight Plains
Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on Comdoy Genl
Guard

(543)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

M | **10** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

John Middlebrook
prvt. { Capt. Stevens' Company of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 31*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

J. D. Angles
(543) *Angles* Copyright.

M.

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Middlebrook

Sgt., { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of
Foot belonging to the 10th Vir-
ginia Regiment commanded by Col.
Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Parker

(545)

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Middlebrook

pr, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Tak' pris' 11 July

J. S. Doughty
(548) Copiest.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Middelbrooks

priv. { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 23 Cents*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rankin

111

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Coⁿ Millbrook's

No 11, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rankin

M | 10 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Josh Middlebrook

prvt, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. E. Dangle
(548) Copied

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James M. Dickinson
Capt. { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

— Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 28* to *June 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *March 28*, 1777.

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *63 Dollars*

Time of service *2 Months 3 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of *May £ 5: 8: 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ranlin

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Middlebrook

prvt, { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of
Foot belonging to the 10th Vir-
ginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1777.
Middlebrook
May 31, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 30, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On duty

(548)

J. D. Langley

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Middlebrook

pr, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 16*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. E. Douglas
(543) *Copied*

110

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Hiddlebank

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company,
6th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay ~~per month~~ 85

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 95

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Dismissed from 11 Sept-77 till
the 10th Sept-78 also in October 78.

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

A. H. Hiddlebank

110 | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

John Middlebrook

Prin { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company,
6th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Alman

M | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

John Middlebrook
Prv, { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot in the 6th Virginia Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Heaverstrand
Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(648)

Bayler
Copyist.

1391
Middlebrooke John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Middlebrook John

342
Middlebrooks, John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Middlebrook, John

3593
Middelbrooks. John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Middlebrook. John

594
Middlebrook, John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Middlebrook, John

1545
Middlebrooks. John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Middlebrook. John

1596
Molin Nicholas

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Molin Nicholas

1597
Miller, John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Miller, John

1598
Moles James

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3581	5175	26
2		5238	27
3		5298	28
4		5363	29
5		5427	30
6		5550	31
7	75	4492	32
8	3742	176	33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

6

10

(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Miles

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Captⁿ John Gillison's Comp^y

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Sept. 8, 1778.

Inlistment or Draught, _____

Feb 10, 1778.

Time to Serve, _____

1 Yr.

Remarks: _____

Sick near French Creek

Number of record:

14

(556)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Miles

for { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778,
July 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Drummed
10 Feb 78 to serve
one yr
Suck Valley Forge

Heverman

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Miles

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $3\frac{1}{3}$

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $3\frac{1}{3}$

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Draughted 10 Feb'y for
one yr. Sick Valley Forge

Remarks:

Muhlenberg

(545)

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Miles

Dr., { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778,

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Sick Valley Forge

Hevettm

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Miles

Pos

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on,

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $6\frac{2}{3}$

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick Valley Forge

Remarks:

Muhlman

(545)

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Miles

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted or drafted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

Copyist.

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Miles
Pr, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *35 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Omitted from 10th*
Feby 1778 to 31st July.

M. T. Hughes

(545)

Copied.

M 1 6 1 Va.

James Miles
Isol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

French Strother

Day when

Oct 26, 1787.

Sum

£7-19-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

403

R. W. P. Summ

(547)

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Miles

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Robinson's Farm*
Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted or drafted *Feb 10*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deceased*
11 Oct.

Glenn

Moiles William

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35813485	26	35815069
2	3583	27	5164
3	3633	28	5228
4	3703	29	5290
5	3800	30	5355
6	3871	31	5419
7	3937	32	5480
8	4004	33	5581
9	4050	34	5519
10	4117	35	752942
11	4184	36	3001
12	4251	37	3061
13	4316	38	3120
14	4379	39	3180
15	4442	40	3228
16	4501	41	3288
17	4557	42	3366
18	4614	43	3417
19	4671	44	3451
20	4724	45	3513
21	4779	46	3558
22	4837	47	3605
23	4875	48	3653
24	4940	49	3701
25	5002	50	3752

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Miles

Pr

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Muhlman

M | **10** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

William Miles

Sr. { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month .
of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 20³*, 17 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

House

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Miles

Rr

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dals

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kuhlman

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Miles

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 17

77

Roll dated

Dec 1

, 17

78

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

For roll

Houston

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Miles

Pr

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Muhleman

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Miles

Enl. { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Major Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

January, 1778.

February 10, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hevism

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Miles

Pr

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Miles

Cor, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th
Continental Virginia Reg't com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 31, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In hospital

Stevenson

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Miles

Priv

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Miles

Cor, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th
Continental Virginia Reg't com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777?

Roll dated

Oct 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See J. H. H. H. H.*

Chas. M.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Miles

Rr

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Muhlman

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Miles

for { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th
Continental Virginia Reg't com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 7, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Loaf.

Stevenson

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Mills

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th
Continental Virginia Reg't com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harvey

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Miles

Pvt

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March 28 to June 1, 1777.*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 months 3 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount *\$5 85*

*Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

H. H. H. H. H.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Miles

-----, { Capt. John Gillison's Co., in the 10th
Continental Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777,

Roll dated

July 16, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 15, 1777.

To serve

Jan 15, 1778.

Remarks:

Heuser

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Miles

Pvt. { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Guttenman

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Mills

for, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th
Continental Virginia Reg't com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Aug 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In hospital

Heverson

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Miles

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Jan 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

MS

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

William Miles

Pr, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Miles

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*
Roll dated *Camp Robinson's Farm*
Oct 5, 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted or drafted *Jan 15*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Come Philadelphia*

Houster

M

6

10

(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Miler

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Captⁿ John Gillison's Comp^y

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Sept. 8, 17*78*.

Inlistment or Draught, _____

Jan. 15, 17*77*.

Time to Serve, _____

3 yrs

Remarks: _____

Comd Philadelphia

Number of record:

14

(555)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Miles

Pr, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 13 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Omitted in June

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Miles

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ellis

W

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

William Miles

Apr, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. F. Hughes

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Miller

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ellis

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Miles

Per, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

M

10

(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Miles

For, { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*,
Roll dated *Camp White Plains*
Aug 3, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Comd Philadel-*

phia

(543)

Stouster

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Miles

Pos

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6 \frac{2}{3}$

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $6 \frac{2}{3}$

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Cond Philadelphia

Remarks:

Ruhlman

(545)

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Miles

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 17 78.
Roll dated White Plains
Sept 2, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted or drafted Jan 15, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Conis Philadelphia

Thompson

(548)

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Miles

Pvt

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hughesman

(545)

Copyist.

M | **10** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

William Miles

En, { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Robert M

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Miles

Prv { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Muhlman

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Miles

for, { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Green.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778,
Roll dated *May 30*
June 3, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Heverson

71

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Miles

Pr { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gentleman

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Miller

for, { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778,

Roll dated

July 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rich Valley
Gorge

Howson

M.

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Miles

Pr

Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $6\frac{2}{3}$

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick Valley Forge

Remarks:

Muhlenberg

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Miles

Rr

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Shillings*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Mills

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *not dated*

_____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Glover

(548)

Copyist.

DN

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Miles

Pos,

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Muhlman

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Miles

Co. { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
April 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Garrison

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Miles

Priv

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Major Samuel Hawes,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muhlman

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Miles

Pr., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.
Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
May 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ellis

W

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

William Miles

Pr

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Mr Miles

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Smiths River*

June 2, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 15* - _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Comm*

Elliott

M

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

William Miles

Plt. { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. F. Hughes

771

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

William Miller

By { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Cross

July 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliott

M

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Miles

Cpt

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. G. Hughes

M

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

William Miles

2d, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Ramegan*

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Comd.*

Ellis

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Miles

Prk, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Mr. Miles

En

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

July 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *January 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Fatigue*

Elliott

Copyist.

M

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Miles

Pr

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y

, 17 79.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

777

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.
Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
March, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Elliott

M

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Miles

Prh, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dalls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. P. Hughes

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Miles

Cor. { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1779.
Roll dated Camp Middlebrook
Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Elect

M

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

William Miles

On

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

Copied.

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Miles

Boy, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated

Sep. 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliott

W

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Miles

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from the 17 to the end 4 2/3 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 1/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. F. Hughes

M.

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Miles

Co. { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Campaign

Oct. 1 - , 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan 5 - , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

Elliott

W

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Miles

Pvt. { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of, Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10*

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

M

- 6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Miles

Por. { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Harrods*

Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliott

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Miles

Opk

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence 10

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

W. F. Hughes

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Miles

Is. { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp*

Dec, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Jan 15*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Go*

Elliott

M

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Miles

For

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. G. Hughes

M.

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Miles

Appears with the rank of *PR* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Johu Gillison's Company belonging to the
10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major
Samuel Hawes, for the extra month's pay al-
lowed by Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hubbeman

1599
Miles. John.

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35813497	2	35815103
3	3565	27	5138
3	3639	28	5202
4	3711	29	5293
5	3782	30	5358
6	3853	31	5406
7	3919	32	5467
8	3986	33	5582
9	4051	34	5522
10	4118	35	752945
11	4185	36	3004
12	4252	37	3062
13	4317	38	3173
14	4380	39	3183
15	4443	40	3231
16	4502	41	3291
17	4558	42	3347
18	4615	43	3409
19	4672	44	3457
20	4725	45	3516
21	4780	46	3563
22	4833	47	3616
23	4878	48	3664
24	4943	49	3712
25	5038	50	3765

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Miles

Pr

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Muhleman

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Miles
Pr,

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

(545)

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Miller

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co., in the 10th
Continental Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777,

Roll dated

July 16, 1777.

Commissioned

, 1777.

Appointed

, 1777.

Enlisted

Jan 15, 1777.

To serve

Jan 10, 1778.

Remarks:

Houston

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Miles
Pr

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Mch 28 to June 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 months 3 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence

Whole \$5 \$5
Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Muhlman

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Miles

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

17

Roll dated

+ Dec 1

17

78

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

+ John Rice

Christman

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Miles

Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 3, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Houston

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Miles

Dr. { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th
Continental Virginia Reg't com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 10, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

See Genl Hodge

Horseman

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Miles

Priv { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. H. H. H. H.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Miles

Pr { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. H. H. H. H.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Miles
Priv

Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muller

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Miles

for

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th
Continental Virginia Reg't com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 31, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In hospital

Heurston

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Miles
Priv

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. H. H. H. H.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Miles

for, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th
Continental Virginia Reg't com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Heaven

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Miles

Pr

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Miles

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th
Continental Virginia Reg't com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1777

Roll dated

June 12, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Stevenson

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Miles

For { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th
Continental Virginia Reg't com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1777.

Roll dated

April 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

In Hospital

Herrohn

M

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Miles

Capt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

G. F. Hughes

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Miles

Priv

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Miles

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

February, 1778.
not dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Garrison

(548)

Copyist.

M

6

10

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Miles

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Capt^a John Gillison's Comp^y.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept. 8, 1778.

Inlistment or Draught, _____

Jan. 15, 1777.

Time to Serve, _____

3 yrs.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

14

(555)

J. B. Chandler

Copyist.

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Miles

Apph, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. T. Hughes
Copyist.

M

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Miles

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Middlebrook

Dec. 19., 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan'y 15., 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliott

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Miles
Priv.

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Miles

Opt, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. F. Hughes

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Miles

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Jan'y 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan'y 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs -

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

RECORDED

Elliott

Copyist.

(548)

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Miles

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robinsons Tenn

Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted or drafted Jan 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Heverston

(548)

Copyist

M | **10** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

John Miles

Pr { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time _____, 17____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17____.

To what time paid _____, 17____.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Muhlman

77

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Miles

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

Roll dated

Middlebrook

Dec 19.

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 15

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ecciat.

(548)

Copyist.

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Miles
Pr.

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6.25*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Miles

Priv

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

G. Muhlenberg

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Miles

Do, { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778,
Roll dated *Camp White Plains*
Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Comd Kings*
Gerry

Heustm
Capt.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Miles

Pvt. { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Cond Kings Ferry

Remarks:

Muhlman

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Miles

Pr

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muhlenberg

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Miles

Sir,

{ Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778,

Roll dated

Valley Forge

June 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Command

Hevism

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Miles

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 17*78*.

White Plains

Sept 2, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted or drafted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Con'y g'd

Thompson

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Miles

Priv

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hubbeman

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Mills

Enr, { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harvest

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Miller

for, { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 17*78*,

Roll dated

May 2, 17*78*.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Olevison

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Miles

Cvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March, 1778.
Valley Forge
April 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Glover

(548)

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Miles

Pr

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

W. H. Lewis

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Miles

Enr., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Major Hawes.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

January, 17*78*.
Feb'y 10, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Hawes

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Miles

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

March, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Elliott

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Miles

Pr

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. T. Hughes

M

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Miles

Dr, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. G. Hughes

Copied.

M

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Miller

Pr., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr, 1779.
Camp Middlebrook
May 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan - 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. E. E.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jno Miles

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Gillison's Company belonging to the
10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major
Samuel Hawes, for the extra month's pay al-
lowed by Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

M

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Miles

Pr. { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. P. Hughes

Copist.

M.

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Miles

P., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mar 1779.
Camp Middlebrook
Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliott

(548)

Copyist.

M

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Miles

Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. G. Hughes

Copied.

M

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Niles

Pvt. { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

Mi

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Miles
Capt.

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence 10

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

W. F. Hughes
Corrpt.

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Miles

Pr { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Hughes

211

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joe Miller

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Clerk*
June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan - 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Comd*

Elliott

M

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Miles

Enl., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smith's Blower*

July 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliott

M

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Miles
Sgt., {

Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Hughes

Copist.

M

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Miller
Pr.

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Company Ramegan
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comm

Elliott

M

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Miles

M., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1779 .

Roll dated

Sep - 6

, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 15

, 1777 .

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliott

M

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Miles

Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence from the 17 to the end 4 2/3 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. V. Hughes

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Miles

Pr., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *June 1st*

Oct, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 15*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Guard*

Enlist

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Miles

Pr

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 17*79*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. F. Hughes

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Miles

Pr., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1776.

Roll dated *Camp Haverstraw*

Nr. 8, 1776.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comm.*

Elliott

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Miles
Capt.

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. F. Hughes

M

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Miles

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan 1779
Camp Middlebrook
Feb 4, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 15, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ellett

M

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Miles

Par, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan

Dec

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17.

Commissioned

, 17.

Enlisted

Jan

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliott

✓ 1601
Maitlen James

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3574 8577

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

★ See also _____

M

6

Va.

(1776-1778.)

James Miller

Priv

Captain Oliver Towles' Company in
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 24/76 to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 16, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 12, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dischd June 6/76

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

William

(543)

Copyist

V

1602

Miller George

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3574	7155	26
2		7193	27
3			28
4			29
5			30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Miller

Put

{ Captain Samuel Kearsley's Co. of
Independents annexed to the 6th
Virginia Regiment pro temper, Col.
James Hendricks, commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 7, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Miller

PM

{ Captain Samuel Kearsley's Co. of
Independents annexed to the 6th
Virginia Regiment pro temper, Col.
James Hendricks, commander.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Burnham

X 1603
Miller John

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35520809	27	35822123
2	0877	28	2176
3	0935	29	2223
4	0998	30	2278
5	1060	31	2324
6	1122	32	2371
7	1181	33	2417
8	1241	34	2448
9	1298	35	759055
10	1359	36	9102
11	1422	37	9151
12	1480	38	9195
13	1530	39	9237
14	1580	40	9282
15	1629	41	9322
16	1677	42	9362
17	1724	43	9401
18	1771	44	9436
19	1818	45	9476
20	1858	46	9511
21	1899	47	9543
22	1936	48	9574
23	1971	49	9605
24	2017	50	2228
25	2075		2287

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Miller
Capt Richard Stevens' Company of
Foot belonging to the 10th Vir-
ginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1777.
Middelbrook
May 31, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 17, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

H. D. Angles
Copyist.

10

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Miller

John Miller, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 28* to *June 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 28*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *2 months 3 days.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 5. 85.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Richard Stevens

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Miller

prvt { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In hospital

J. S. Dangler
(548) Copied.

M

10
1776-1778.

Va.

John Miller

Nov 2, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dols.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R. M. Miller

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Miller

Pvt. { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

H. D. Daughler

Copied

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Miles +

for, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *23 Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rankin
Corporal

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Miller

Pvt. { Capt. Stevens' Company of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 31*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

J. E. Dingler

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Miller

priv; { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of
Foot belonging to the 10th Vir-
ginia Regiment commanded by Col.
Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rankin

(545)

Copyist.

M | **10** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

John Miller

prnt, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *m hospital*

J. P. Dangles

(548) *Corporal*

John Miller

{ Capt Richard Stevens' Company of
Foot belonging to the 10th Vir-
ginia Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Parker
(545) Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Miller
Private { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 7, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in Hospital

(648)

J E Daughes
Copryst.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Miller

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Company,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 3 Dollars

Time of service ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

Parker

M | **10** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

John Miller

Foot, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster of enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

J. E. Douglas
Copied

116
John Miller

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

{ Capt Richard Stevens' Company of
Foot belonging to the 10th Vir-
ginia Regiment commanded by Col.
Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 23*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

P. Parker

(545)

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Miller

prvt { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777

Roll dated

** Dec 1*

, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

** So on roll.*

(548)

J. B. D. Anglin
Copyst.

M | **10** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)
John Miller
ser. { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company,
 belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-
 iment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6.25*

Time of service *80 days*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Pantlin

John Miller

R.R., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
6th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778

Roll dated *Robertson*

Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *born a Phila*

M. Spencer

M

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Miller

Pat

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. in the
6th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 1/3 dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Omit June.

J. B. Doud

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Miller

Pr

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
6th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*.

Dec. 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Brunswick*

M. L. ...

M

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Miller

Pat, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. in the
6th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Joined since
muster

J. S. Dred

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Miller

R { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
6th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Dec. 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *7. Sick Brunswick*

W. Spencer

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Mr. Miller

Priv.

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *joined service Nov-
ber*

Next pay roll on file Jany 1778

J. B. Dred

(545)

Copyist.

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Miller

Pr

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Midel Brook*

Jan 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*

M. L. L. L.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Miller

Prvt, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas

ML

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Miller
ser. {

Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 23.*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(545)

Parker

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Miller

Prvt, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1776:

Roll dated Mar 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick post

J. H. Douglas

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Miller
priv.

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 :

Pay per month *6 23.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Rankin

(545)

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Miller
Sgt, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 3, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

M | **10** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)
John Miller
priv. { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 17*78*.
Commencement of time....., 17.....
Commencement of pay....., 17.....
To what time paid....., 17.....
Pay per month *6 23 Dols.*
Time of service.....
Whole time of service.....
Subsistence.....
Amount.....
Amt. of pay and subsistence.....
Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....
Remarks :
.....
.....
.....

Rankin
Copied.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Miller

Prvt. { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(648)

J E Dangler

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Miller

Priv., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

Parkinson

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Miller

part { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
June 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

JED Angles
(643) Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Miller
Priv.

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

P. A. Smith

(545)

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Miller

Private, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated

June 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: at Huttons

J. E. Daugherty
(548) Copyist.

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Miller

ser., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *6-3*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *per month 6-3*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *At birth.*

Parish

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Miller

prst, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Comd Philadelphia

J E Douglas
(618) Copyist.

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

M
John Miller
priv.

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rankin
Copied.

M | **10** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

John Miller

prvt, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company, in
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*8*.
Roll dated *Whight Plains*
Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *on command Phil-*
adelphia

J. E. Douglas
(648) Copy 1st.

Mr. | **10** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)
John Miller
ser. { Capt. Stevens' Company in the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *for month 6 23*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Rankin
Copyist.

Nl.

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Miller

Cvt.

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Ramepar
Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Supported with
G. Scott

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas
Burbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayles

771 | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

John Miller

Pr { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot in the 6th Virginia Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1779.

Roll dated

Haverstraw

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: With Genl. Scott

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Miller

Pr, { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Maristown

Dec. 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: M J G Lott

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Barbee
Copyist.

1st | **6** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

John Miller

John { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Co. of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June* ; 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks : *Supposed with Genl. Smith*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Miller

Chr { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Same year*
Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Supposed with*
G. Smith

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Payko

Copyist.

M

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Miller

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1779.
Smith's Clove
Apr 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment mi

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Gen. Scott

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(648)

Bayle

Copyist.

M

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Miller

Appears on a

Return

of Men Reenlisted for the War at Middle Brook
By the Officers of the 6th V. Reg.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

May 15, 1779.

Inlisted by,

L. Jones

When Inlisted,

, 17

Bounty,

150

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Correll

Copyist.

M | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

John Miller

Pr, { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove
July 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Furlough expired
supplied with G. Scott

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayles

Copyist.

M.

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Miller

Put

{ Captain Richard Stevens' Company
belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Doud

(545)

Copied.

M | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Ino. Miller

For { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Close

June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Indulgent

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayles

M

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Miller

6th

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

April 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Furlough*

W. L. H. H. H.

M

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Miller

Put, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Doud

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Miller

Pr { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

May 3, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*

W. H. Miller

(548)

Copyist.

John Miller

Pr, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Furl*

M. L. Green

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Geo. Miller

Put, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6 73 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

W. B. D. D.

Copyist.

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jno Miller

Pvt

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster,

Casualties

Remarks: *Furlough.*

M. J. H.

(543)

Copyist.

M

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Miller

Put, { Captain Richard Stevens' Company
belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Parlough*

J. B. Doud

M | ⁶

10
(1776-1778.)

| **Va.**

John Miller

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Stevens Company 10th V. Reg^t Com-
manded by Col^o William Russell. ♦

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Nov 1st, 17

Inlistment,

Dec. 30, 1776.

Draft,

, 17

Term to Serve,

3 years

Remarks:

on com^d Philadelphia

Number of record:

18

(555)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Miller

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of the 10th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel
Hawes, for the month's pay extraordinary al-
lowed by Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *6 7/8* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Rankin

✓ 1604
Miller John

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3574 7/73	26
2	7210	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Miller

Pvt.

{ Captain Samuel Kearsley's Co. of
Independents annexed to the 6th
Virginia Regiment pro temper, Col.
James Hendricks, commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 7

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Lancaster Hospital

Burnham

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Miller

Pvt

{ Captain Samuel Kearsley's Co. of
Independents annexed to the 6th
Virginia Regiment pro temper, Col.
James Hendricks, commander.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick Lancaster Hoptt*

Burnham

✓ 1605
Miller Robert

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35744199	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robert Miller

{ Capt. Samuel Jordan Cabell's Co. in
the 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May & June, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 4, 1777.

Appointed

3rd

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died Feb

Gilston

✓ 1606
Mills George

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35815657	21	35817517
2	5714	27	7595
3	5844	28	7675
4	5929	29	7760
5	6006	30	7860
6	6083	31	7949
7	6154	32	8077
8	6230	33	8033
9	6303	34	756241
10	6373	35	6255
11	6411	36	37421802
12	6468	37	
13	6519	38	
14	6581	39	
15	6640	40	
16	6700	41	
17	6759	42	
18	6816	43	
19	6904	44	
20	6973	45	
21	7051	46	
22	7146	47	
23	7243	48	
24	7340	49	
25	7428	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Geo. Mills

Pvt.

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec. 3, 1776 to June 1, 1777.

Date of commission or enlistment Dec. 14, 17

Time in the service 5 Mo. 17 Days

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Whole pay £ 13 - 18 - 4

Time of subsistence 13 weeks, 1 days.

Subsistence per week 1 ¹/₃

Whole subsistence £ 6 - 11 - 5

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Mills

In

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Colonel Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 17, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 14, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Drafted to Artillery

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Smith

(548)

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Mills

Pvt.

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-
iment, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Mills

Pw

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Colonel Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 6

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 14

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Confined

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Smith

(548)

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Mills

Pot

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-
iment, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Pay and subsistence

to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hurst

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Geo Mills

Pw

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Colonel Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 31, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W Simbail

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Geo. Mills

Pvt

{ Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging
to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Mills

Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Colonel Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 9, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent without
leave.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Michael

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Mills

Pvt

{ Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging
to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Krist

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Mills

Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Colonel Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Michael

(548)

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Mills

Pvt

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-
iment, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Heirst

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Mills

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment; commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Smith

(548)

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Mills

Pol

{ Capt. David Laird's Company of the
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamine's Company.

Hearst

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Mills

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777

Roll dated

Dec^x 1, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

the War,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

X So on Roll

*This company was designated at various times in Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Smith

(548)

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Mills

Plt

{ Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging
to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Mills.

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia
Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1777.

Roll dated

Midle Brook.

June 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec. 14., 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Drafted into the
Artillery.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

(648)

Metcalfe.

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Mills

Pw, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778

Brunswick

July 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Wm. Smith

(548)

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Mills

Pos { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company
of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Mills

Pw

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 17 78.

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug 3, 17 78

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Laird

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Mills

Plt { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company
of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Mills

Pvt

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company
of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

(545)

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Mills

Pw

Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Colonel William
Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains
Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In the light
corps.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

m Michael

(548)

Copy 1st.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Mills

Plt

{ Lieut. N. Lamme's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Mills

Pw, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1778.
Valley Forge
May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Wm Smith

(548)

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Mills

Pot

{ Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belong-
ing to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hurst

(546)

Copyist.

10
(1776-1778.)

George Mills

Pr, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Wm. Mitchell

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Mills

Sgt

{ Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Mills

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778

Roll dated

Feb 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Wm Smibail

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Mills

Pvt., { Capt. David Laird's Co., of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Mills

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj.
Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 17 78

Roll dated

Mich 1, 17 78

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. M. M. M. M.

(548)

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Mills

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain David Laird's Company of the 10th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel
Hawes, for the month extraordinary allowed by
Congress.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Feb 16*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hurst

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Mills

Plt

{ Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Mills

Pw

{ Lt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Vally Forge
april 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. Michael

(548)

Copyist.

6 | **10** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

George Mills

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Lieut. Lamme's Comp^y of the 10th V. Reg^t
Comanded by Col^o William Russell.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____
Sept. 8, 17*78*.

Time of Inlistment or } _____, 17____
Draft }

Time to Serve from In- } *the War*
listment or Draft }

Remarks: *in the lighter boat*

Number of record:

15

(555)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Geo Mills

Pvt, { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Sept 1778
Roll dated Camp Robinsons Farm
Oct 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Deserted Sept 13/78

Booth

M

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Mills

Priv., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *2 ⁸⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks: *Deserted Sept.*

13 - 78.

.....

.....

.....

.....

C Lucas

✓ 1607
Mills Robert

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35748568	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robert Mills

Por

{ Captain Oliver Towles' Company in
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 24/76 to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 16, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 1, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deceased Mar 15/77

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Mills

✓ 1608
Moills William

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35748001	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

777

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Mills

Plat

{ Capt. Alexander Rose's Company in
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 24 Nov. 76 to 31 May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 16, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Deceased March 31

Gallade

✓ 6609
Mitcham Nathan

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35747992	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Nathan Mitcham

Put

{ Capt. Alexander Rose's Company in
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *24 Nov. 76 to 31 May, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 16, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deceased - March 31*

Scallade

✓ 1610
Mitchell, John

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35748565	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M.

6

Va.

(1776-1778.)

John Mitchell

Priv.

{ Captain Oliver Towles' Company in
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 24/76 to May 31/77.

Roll dated

June 16, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Feb 13, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deceased Dec 5/76

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Wilkins

1611

Mitchell, Mark

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2 Va. Brig.

1611-28
McCoboy, Thomas

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCoboy, Thomas

612
Maylor Thomas

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Myler Thomas

+ 1613
Molin Nicholas

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35821996	26
2	2442	27
3	2053	28
4	2098	29
5	2145	30
6	2191	31
7	2238	32
8	2288	33
9	2334	34
10	2379	35
11	2423	36
12	759062	37
13	9111	38
14	9154	39
15	9240	40
16	9323	41
17	9363	42
18	9402	43
19	9478	44
20	9443	45
21	37421932	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Nick Molin

Priv., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *16 80*

Time of service *76 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

R. A. Miller

(545)

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Nick Molin

....., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1778,

(under the head of Subsistence Roll for the
Draughts that joined the Company.)

Commencement of time *Feb. 14*, 17

Days *42*

Pay per day *1s. 5d.*

Amount *£ 2 - 8 19 - 8.6.*

Remarks:

Rauskin

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Nick Mohlin

part, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Draughted 14 Feb
1778 to serve one
year

J. E. Douglas
(542) Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Nick Malin

part, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wasp Orinstown

J. E. D. Angles

(848)

Copyist.

W

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Nich A. Wolin
part, {

Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 43.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *per month 6 43.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Parkin

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Nick Molin

for, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

June 6, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick 13m*

J. E. Douglas
(548) Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Nick Mollin

priv., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *6 73 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rankin

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Nick Mallin⁺

part } Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.
Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *17* ____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

J. P. Dangle
(648) Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Nick Molin

Prvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company, in
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1778.
Whight Plains
Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted

Drafted Feb 4, 1778.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. D. Lingard

(543)

Copyist.

M | **10** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Nick Molin

ser., { Capt. Stevens' Company in the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *per month 67s.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....

Rustin

M | ⁶ **10** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Arch. Molin

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Stevens Company 10th V. Reg^t Com-
manded by Col^o William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Inlistment, *Feb. 14*, 1778

Draft, *for one year*, 17

Term to Serve,

Remarks:

Number of records:

18

(555)

J. Chandler
Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Nick Molin

Priv., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Town Hospital*

(546)

Pankin
Copied.

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Nick Molin

Per

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Midel Brook*

Jan 14, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time, since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick Was + Pains*

W. J. Lawrence

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Nick Milers +

Ppr

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
6th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Dec. 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick west Point

W. H. Horner

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Rich Milen

Pr { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
6th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Dec. 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *S. West Point*

Sick West Point

W. P. Hervey

Rich. Stevens
622, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
6th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept., 1778.
Roll dated Robertson
Oct. 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted 14 Feb. draft, 1778.
Term of enlistment 1 year
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Hospital

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Nick Molin

Put

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. in the
6th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

M

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Nicholas Molin

Pvt

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 673 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Joined Service Mustered

J. B. Bond

M | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Nick Molin

Pr, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Sick N Point

ms [signature]

(548) Copyist.

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Nicholas Molis

Pr, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged 17 Feb. 1779*

M. J. [Signature]

M

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Nicholas Molin

Put, { Captain Richard Stevens' Company
belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3.56

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 17 Feb'y
79.

J. B. Bond

M

Va.

Nicholas Molin
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Jas Hawkins

Day when

July 24, 1783.

Sum

£19-04-01

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

905

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1614
Mollin Nicholas

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mollin Nicholas

✓ 1615
Monday Robert

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35748563

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robert Monday

Pvt.

{ Captain Oliver Towles' Company in
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 24/76 to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 16, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan 27, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deceased Jan 13/77

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Wilkens

(548)

Copyist

1616
Montgomery, William

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private -

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Montgomery, William

* 1617
Monro George

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~Surg. Mate~~ | ~~Surg. Mate~~ ^{Surgeon}

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3575	1181	26	3745	6067
2		1210	27	3013	7805
3		1223	28		4474
4		1251	29		
5		1264	30		
6		1295	31		
7		1309	32		
8		1340	33		
9		1353	34		
10		1384	35		
11		1396	36		
12		1426	37		
13		1438	38		
14		1469	39		
15		1481	40		
16		1512	41		
17		1524	42		
18		1555	43		
19		1597	44		
20		1566	45		
21	89	1391	46		
22		1400	47		
23	3740	7970	48		
24		9538	49		
25	3741	0895	50		

* Number of personal papers herein 0.

~~changed Nov. 6/97~~

book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Gerry Monro

S. Mate, { 6th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Green.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated

Mar 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Feb. 10, 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Davis

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Monro

SM, { 6th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed *Feb*, 17.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Feb*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb*, 17.

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *50 Dolls & 15*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

George Monro

M | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

George Munro

S. Mate { 6th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook,
Apr 3, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. B. Dred

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Geo. Monroe

S. M., { 6th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *for 2 months 10 Dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *50 Dolls. & 15*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Summary

M

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

George Munro

S. Mate, { 6th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Green.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook,

May 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Davis

M | **6** | **Va.**
(1778—1779.)

George Munro
1 Mate, { 6th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779 .

Commissioned or appointed, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Apr, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence for mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 50 Dollars & 15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ammon

M | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Geo. Mours

S. Mate, 6th Virginia Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1779.

Roll dated Archie's Grove
June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 1779.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. S. Doud

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Geo. Munro

Mate, { 6th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 May*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *50 Dols. & 15*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ammon

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Gen. Monroe

S. Mate., 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smith, Clove,
July 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. S. Doud

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Gen Monroe

Monro, { 6th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 50 Dollars & 15.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Monro

D. Mate, 6th Virginia Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.

September,

Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. B. Dwyer

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Geo. Monroe

Note, { 6th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 1st June, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 50 Dolls. & 15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

+ as on abstract

Ammon

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Monroe

Sur. Mate, 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Cove.

Aug. 6, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(544)

J. S. Doud

Copyist.

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Monro

Mate, { 6th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence for the month of Aug 5⁴⁸ Dollars

Amount 46⁴⁸

Amt. of pay and subsistence 92²⁴ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thomas

M

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Gen. Monro
Surgeon
Mate,

{ 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramehan.

Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wm Dred

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Monroe

Mate, { 6th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Sept*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 100 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *140 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ammer

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Monroe

Asst Surg., 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw,

Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. D. D.

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Geo Monroe

Mate, { 6th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 1 Oct, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 140 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ameline

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Monroe

S.M., { 6th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay (Nov, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 100 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 140 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

AS Monroe

M

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Geo. Morris

Surgn
Mate,

{ 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp near Morris

June, Dec.

, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(544)

J. B. Doud

Copyist.

M

Va.

+
George Munroe
Sarg

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Old Emissions paid by Chas: Stockley P M.
to the Officers of the Virginia Line on account
of their pay for 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

1781

Aug 26 Sarg George Munroe 19000

Oct 21 ditto 21,000 40,000 Dollars

Accounted for with Mr Duncumb

Number of record:

44

(545i)

W.P. Ripley
Copist

M 1 6 | Va.

George Munro
Surgeon

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers Names who have received
certificates one and two years advanced pay
agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November
session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself
Day when Feb 22, 1782
Sum £ 270

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register
contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the
Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on
Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

12

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Va.

Surgeon

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

[illegible]

Vol. 139, page 22

(545i)

Copyist

M

Battalion.

Va.

George Monroe

Aug, of the Virginia Battalion.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *v*

of from Sept 1 to Dec 1, 17 82.

Roll dated

Dec 11, 17 82.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *present*

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

m

Va.

George Mourse
Surgeon

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Aug 18

, 1783.

Sum

£239-8/5-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

58

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

M

Battalion.

Va.

George Monroe
Sing, of the Virginia Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 1, 82 to May 1, 17 83.

Roll dated

May 19, 17 83

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *present*

Remarks:

W. F. Hughes

M

Va.

George Munroe

Appears with the rank of Surgeon on a

Paymaster General's Return

of Specie pay due the Officers of the Virginia Line.

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Alphabetical List of the Officers of the Virginia Line who were arranged on the 1st of January 1783 and continued in Service to the end of the war, with the pay they have Received, and ballances due"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Jan'y 10, 1786.

Pay due in 1782,

130

Pay due in 1783,

236

Pay Received in 1782,

130

Pay Received in 1783,

190

Ballance due the Officer,

46

Ball^{ce} overpd the officer,

Remarks: Chare 8 dolls. more for
Sund^{ry} recd. by Munroe of Sam.
Hodgdon

The Return bears the following note: "This is a copy of an abstract of monies due the officers of the Virginia Line, sent to the Secretary at war on the 10th Jan^y 1786—has been since revised and Corrected—and the Am^o found to be less than what this is—See the last Return."

Number of record:

68

(548d)

W. J. Munroe

Copyist

M | *Infantry* | **Va.**

George Munroe

Surgeon

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, *Infantry*

Number of Acres, *400*

Warrant, when issued, *30th May 1789*

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of records:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

M. 1 6. Va.

George Munro
M. D. 6th Regt. Va.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Additional evidence for Pennsylvania Claims."
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Capt^t Enoch Anderson proves his
services as a Captain in the Delaware
Regmt. 1776 or 1777 until the fall of
1778 proven by Lieut^t Bennet late of the
Delaware Rmt also Edward Roche, &
George Munro M. D. of the 6th Virg^a
Regmt^t whose evidences are corroborative
of the fact 28 Nov^r 1818 -
Before Thomas M^cDowel J. P.

Number of record :

22

(545i)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist.

m | 6 | Va.
+
George Monroe
mate, 6 Regiment.

Appears on a

List

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

, 17 .

Rank, mate

Nº,

Date of Commission, , 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

28

(545m)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

1617-a

Monro, Peter

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Monroe, Peter

1617-8
Monroe, George

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surg-Mat | Surgeon

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Monro, George

+

1618

Monroe, Peter

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35744447	26
2	4515	27
3	4777	28
4	4808	29
5	4832	30
6	4870	31
7	4898	32
8	4925	33
9	4952	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ book Mark:

✓ See also

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Peter Munson

Pr, { Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *63 dolls.*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jany 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

Q. S. Taylor

(545)

Copyist.

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Peter Morrow

Pr

{ Capt. Richard Apperson's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

(Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²³ dollars*

Time of service *22 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 1. 16 s. 8 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

G. I. Taylor

(545)

Copyist.

M

6

Va.

Peter Monroe
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

H. Banks

Day when

Nov 20

, 1783.

Sum

£18-1-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

And^{rs} Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

209

(547)

R. W. Benson

Copyist.

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Peter Morrow +

Pr

{ Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Charles Simms.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. & Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 23, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Time to serve *March*, 1778.

Remarks: *Absent.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

R. Taylor

(548)

Copyist.

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Peter Monroe

Pr

{ Capt. Richard Apperson's Company,
6th Virginia Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 21, 17

Commissioned

_____, 17

Time to serve

22 Feb, 1778.

Remarks:

Deschd.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

O. J. Taylor

(548)

Copyist.

M

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Peter Monroe

P. M., { Capt. Richard Apperson's Co., 6th
Virginia Batt'n, commanded by Lt.
Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

O. Z. Taylor

M | **6** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Peter Monroe

Priv { Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th
Virginia Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Charles Simms.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Time to serve

, 17

Remarks;

Left for Alexandria

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

O. S. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Peter Munrow

{ Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

D. T. Taylor

Copyist.

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Peter Munrow +

Pr

{ Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *68 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter
Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

O. S. Taylor

Copyist.

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Peter Monroe

Pr

{ Captain Peter Dun's Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1777.

Roll dated

June 16

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Resorted

1st

f. May.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

O. Z. Taylor

Copyist

(543)

1619
Monrow. Peter

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Monroe. Peter

7

1620

Montgomery William

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3574	4079	26
2		4128	27
3		4232	28
4		4246	29
5		4366	30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also Morgan Pipe Regt

CM |

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Montgomery
Priv., { Capt. Cabell's Co., 6th Virginia
Batt'n of Continental Forces, com-
manded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777 .

Commencement of time . . . , 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid . . . , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *10 Mo.*

Whole time of service . . .

Subsistence . . .

Amount *of pay £ 2-10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2-10s*

Pay due to sick, absent . . .

Casualties . . .

Remarks : . . .

Stuart

M

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Montgomery

Sir

{ Capt. Samuel Jordan Cabell's Co.,
6th Batt'n of Continental Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. James
Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *62 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *10 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£ 2 - 02.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 - 100.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Shurt

(545)

Copyist.

CM

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Montgomery
Siv, { Capt. Samuel Jordan Cabell's Co.,
6th Virginia Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sheet

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Montgomery +

{ Capt. Samuel Jordan Cabell's Co. in
the 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1777.

Appointed *7 Feb*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dalton

M

6

Va.

(1776-1778.)

William Montgomery

Capt., { Capt. Cabell's Co. of the 6th Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

✓

1621

Moody Thomas

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>35744200</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓

book Mark:

✓

See also

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Moody

{ Capt. Samuel Jordan Cabell's Co. in
the 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May & June, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Aug 4, 17*77*.

Appointed

12 Feb, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died 16 Sept

Dalton

1622
Moore. Richard

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moore. Richard

1623
Moore, William

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moore, William

✓ 1624
Moore David

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35744997	26
2	5048	27
3	5108	28
4	5154	29
5	5198	30
6	5242	31
7	5286	32
8	5330	33
9	5373	34
10	5419	35
11	5462	36
12	5505	37
13	5545	38
14	5589	39
15	5627	40
16	5655	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also Light Dragoons

M

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Moore

Plt, { Captain Nathaniel Fox's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777

Roll dated

June 16, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

K. M. Merchant

Copyist.

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Moore

Pvt

{ Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay L 2. 10. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence L. 2. 10. 8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

M

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Moore

ML, { Captain Nathaniel Fox's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Feb 78

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sent to Hospital

J. Merchant

M

6

Va.

(1776-1778.)

David Moore

Pat

{ Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th
Virginia Battalion, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2. 10 S.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sent to the Hospitable*

Remarks:

Busham

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Moore

RH

{ Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17

Time to serve

Feb, 1778.

Remarks:

Sent to Hospital

(548)

J. Merchant

Copyist.

M

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Moore

Pvt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 1 month, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay L. 2, 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sent to Hospital

Remarks:

Burnham

М.

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Lind Moore

{ Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated not dated, 17

Time to serve Feb, 1778.

Remarks :

S. Merchant

Copyist.

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Moore

Pat, { Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 mo*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £2.10.8.0.0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bumham

M | **6** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

David Moore

M, { Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Charles Simms.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept, Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 20, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Time to serve *Feb*, 1778.

Remarks :

J. Merchant

Copyist.

M

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Moore

Pvt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

M

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Moore

Pvt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$2.10.8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Bunham

M

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Moore

Pvt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10.8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Barnham

M

6.
(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Moore

M

{ Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Dec 31, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Time to serve, 17.

Remarks: L.H. Re-enlisted
Dec. 28

A. Muchant

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Moore

Pat-

{ Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Busham

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Moore

Put.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Charles Simms.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month *6 dollars*

Time of service *28 days*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *L 2. 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Reenlisted in the light Dragoons*

Remarks:

Burnham

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

* David Moore

R, { Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 21, 17

Commissioned, 17

Time to serve, 17

Remarks:

7th March 1778 cancelled by Gen

J Merchant

Copyist.

1625
Moore, James

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35747962	26
2	f020	27
3	f054	28
4	f088	29
5	f118	30
6	f145	31
7	f175	32
8	f223	33
9	f239	34
10	f288	35
11	f304	36
12	f350	37
13	f365	38
14	f392	39
15	f429	40
16	f456	41
17	f461	42
18	f483	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

No. 6 Va.
(1776-1778.)

James Moore
Capt. { Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the
6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Lieut.
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Time to serve , 17 .

Remarks: *Appointed*
July 1. 1777

M. |

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Moore

Ensl, { Captain Alexander Rose's Co. in the
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 15-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

M

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Moore

Pvt

{ Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the
6th Virginia Reg't of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rose

46

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Elmore

bergh, { Capt. Alexander Rose's Company,
in the 6th Virginia Regiment of
Continental Forces, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 17

Commissioned

Time to serve

Remarks:

, 17

21 Feb, 17

Gallade

M

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Moore

Enfil, { Captain Alexander Rose's Co. in the
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 15-8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jany 1778

Rosenbarn

Mb

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Moore
Serpl { Capt. Alexander Rose's Company,
in the 6th Virginia Regiment of
Continental Forces, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. & Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 17

Commissioned....., 17

Time to serve....., 17

Remarks:

Dallade

(548)

Copyist.

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Elmore

Pvt, { Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the
6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Lieut.
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 19, 17

Commissioned, 17

Time to serve Feb 21, 1778.

Remarks:

Dallader

Mo

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Moore

Corporal

Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the
6th Virginia Reg't of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.15-8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Roussell

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Moore

Ensl. { Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the
6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1777.

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 15 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rosenbaum

16

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Moore
Corp., { Capt. Alexander Rose's Company,
in the 6th Virginia Regiment of
Continental Forces, commanded by
Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Time to serve

, 17

Remarks:

Salade

No

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Moore

Corpl

{ Captain Alexander Rose's Co. in the
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *£ 2. 15-8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Rosenbarr

M

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Moore

Pvt

{ Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the
6th Virginia Reg't of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545)

Copy.

all

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Moore

Pub, { Capt. Alexander Rose's Company in
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *24 Nov. 76 to 31 May, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 16, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Sallade

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Moore

Pvt

{ Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the
6th Virginia Reg't of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10 s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

M

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Moore

Enlisted, { Captain Alexander Rose's Co. in the
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 21 Days

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount \$1.17 8. 6 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties Discho July 21"

Remarks:.....

Rosenbain

Mb

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Moore
Corp., { Capt. Alexander Rose's Company of
the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 21, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Time to serve

, 17

Remarks:

Dischd Feb 2-1

Ballade

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Moore
Capt., { Capt. Rose's Co., in the 6th Virginia
Reg't of Continental Forces, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Charles
Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Jan'y 1*, 1778.

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *7 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 15-8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Moore Richard

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35810110	26	35811344
2	0166	27	1391
3	0224	28	1436
4	0280	29	1480
5	0325	30	1524
6	0380	31	1569
7	0410	32	1662
8	0466	33	1614
9	0510	34	754621
10	0564	35	4666
11	0608	36	4707
12	0660	37	4752
13	0694	38	4792
14	0751	39	4837
15	0806	40	4876
16	0858	41	4918
17	0911	42	4960
18	0962	43	5004
19	1011	44	5041
20	1056	45	5082
21	1104	46	5124
22	1150	47	5165
23	1195	48	5206
24	1246	49	5249
25	1297	50	5293

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Richard Moore

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 19/76 to June 1, 1777 .

Date of commission Jan. 26, 17 .

Time in the service

Time of subsistence 7 weeks, days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence per week 13

Whole pay £ 10 - 8s - 4d.

Whole subsistence 3 - 10

Casualties

Remarks

Hand

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Rich^d. Moore

Cpt, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan. 26, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Rich. Moore

Pvt

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co.,
10th Virginia Reg't of Continental
Troops commanded by Colonel
Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Pay per day

1/8

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Remarks

Hand

(545h)

Compt.

M | 10 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Rich^d. Moore

Prst, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Richard Moore

Port, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Troops, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

M

10

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Rich^d. Moore
Capt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777,

Roll dated Aug. 31, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Appointed Jan. 26, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Time to serve to Jan., 1780.

Remarks:

Hand

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Richard Moore

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug. 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{2}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Rich. Moore

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Troops, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

Hand

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Rich. Moss

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co.,
10th Virginia Reg't of Continental
Troops commanded by Colonel
Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Pay per day

Pay per month 75 Dollars

Remarks

Moss

(545h)

Copyist.

M | 10 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Rich. Moore

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks:

M | 10 | Va.
(1776-1778.)
Rich^d. Moor +
Capt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7½ dol.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

M. | 10 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Richard Moore

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 20, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On duty.*

Wm

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Richard Moore

Capt.

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Moore

M.

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Richard Morr
Cpl, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 31, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Narr

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Richard Moore
Capt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *13 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Richard Moore

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 12, 1777.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Jan. 26, 1779.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Richard Moore

Capt, { Captain Thomas Blackwell's Co. of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Major Samuel Hawes.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Mass

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Richard Moore

Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 73

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

M.

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Rich. Moore

Capt. { Captain Thomas Blackwell's Co. of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Major Samuel Hawes.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Hard

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Richard Moore
Capt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1/3, 17.

Pay per month 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Richard Moore

Capt.

{ Capt. Blackwell's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
Sept. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On com.

Ward

M

10.
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Richard Moore

Capt

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 73 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

M | 10 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Rich. Moore

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Richard Moor

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Moor

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Rich^d. Moore

Captl, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green. .
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
June 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Richard Moore
Capt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

M | 10 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Richard Moore

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Hunts.*

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Rich^d Moore

Capt.

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick Hunts.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Richard Moore

Capt.

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Ward

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Richard Moore
Copt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 1778.

Commencement of pay July, 1778.

To what time paid July, 1778.

Pay per month 7/3.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Richard Moore

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept. 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Richard Moore

Capt.

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(548)

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Richard Moore

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of the 10th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel
Hawes, for the month's pay extraordinary al-
lowed by Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Rich^d Moore
Capt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7³⁰/₄₀ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

M

6

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Richd Moore

Appears with the rank of Capt on a
Roll

of Cap^t Tho. Blackwell's Company of the 10th
Virg^t Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 7, 1778.

When Inlisted,

Jan. 28, 1777.

Years,

3

War,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

J. B. Chandler

Copyist.

W | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Rich^d Moore

Corp., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Comp^d Robertson
Oct 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

A Douglas

M-1

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Richd Moore

Cornet, { Colonel John Green's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1785.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 14²/₃ 20

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Not drawn for
in June

Porter

76

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Richard Moore
Corp.

{ Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Dec 19, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

A. G. Langlas

Copyist.

711

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Richard Moore

Co., { Colonel John Green's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct - , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Porter

Copyist.

216

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Rich^d Moore

Corp., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook
Dec 19, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

A. G. Gargles

Copyist.

M |

6
(1778-1779.)

| Va.

Richard Moore
Co. 1st, { Colonel John Green's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Peter

76

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Richard Moore

Corp., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Jan 14, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On furlough Va

Remarks:

(543)

A Douglas

Copyist.

M | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Richd. Thompson
Corl. } Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

Copyist.

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Pick & More

Corpl. { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Rich^d Moon

Corp.

{ Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17 *79*.

Roll dated

Aug 2, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

A. J. Angles

Copyist.

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Richard Moore

Capt. { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 26

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

Mo

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Richd More

Port, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Cove*

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

A Douglas

Copyist.

M

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Pickel Moore

Corpl, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{3}$

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 14 days $4\frac{2}{3}$

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Order

46

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Richd Moore

Corp

Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Ramoth

Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 20a

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(648)

A. Douglas

Copyist.

711

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Pick & Moore
Corpl { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779:

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Porter

M

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Richd More

Corp,

{ Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Haverstraw

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Absent with
leave

Remarks:

(548)

A Douglas

Copyist.

M

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Richard Moore

Corp., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779.
Camp Middlebrook
Feb 4, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*

(548)

A. G. Angles

Copyist.

M.

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Richard Mow

Cord, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 ¹/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Proctor

74

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Richard More

Co. { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle
Mch 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

(543)

Ag. Angles
Copyist.

Pick's Horse
Co. { Colonel John Green's Company
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cooper

746

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Richd Moore

Corp. { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

April 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties On furlough

Remarks: _____

(548)

Garfield

Copyist.

77

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Pickel, Thomas
6061, { Colonel John Green's Company
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

276

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Richard Moore

Corp., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1779.
Camp Middlebrook
May 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

Original
Copyist.

M

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Richard Moore
Corpl., { Colonel John Green's Company
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

723

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Richd Moore

Cosk

{ Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Roll dated

June 12, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

20 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A Douglas

(543)

Copyist.

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Richard More

Appears on a

Return

of Men Reenlisted for the War at Middle Brook
By the Officers of the 6th V. Reg.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

May 15, 1779.

Inlisted by,

Capt. L. Williams

When Inlisted,

Dec 18, 17

Bounty,

150

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Storrell

Copyist.

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Pickel More

Capt. { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 ⁶/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

MA

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Richard More

Corp., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

July 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

R. Douglas

Copyist.

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Richd Moore
Corpl Colonel John Green's Co. of the
6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct -*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *7 3/4*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *17 3/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Porter

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Richd Moore

Ensign, { Colonel John Green's Co. of the
6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 17 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

M | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Richd Moore

Corp., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morris town

Dec, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

A. Douglas

Copyist.

M

6

Va.

Richard Moore
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

St. Blackwell

Day when

June 7

, 1784.

Sum

£536 3-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

214

RW Pearson

(647)

Copyist.

X. 1627
Moore William

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35743907	26
2	3950	27
3	3987	28
4	4017	29
5	4059	30
6	4437	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also: _____

CM

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Moor

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Jordan Cabell's Co.,
6th Virginia Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *CMO*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay £2 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

M

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

William

Moore⁺

Pr

{ Capt. Thomas Patterson's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment of Continen-
tal Forces, under the command of
Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Patterson's and Capt. Billy Haley Avery's Company.

Gram

Copyist.

No

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

It^m

Moore

Pr, { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. in
the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

~~Roll dated~~ *Taken at Middle*
Brook, May 31, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick at Philadelphia*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Patterson's and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Loam

Copyist

M |

6
(1776-1778.)

| **Va.**

Wm

Moore

Priv

{ Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co., in
the 6th Virginia Battalion of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Col.
James Hendrick's*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£2. 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£2. 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Patterson's and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Gram

(545)

Copyist.

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Moore

Pr, { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. in
the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

July 23, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Patterson's and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Gram

Mo | **6** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Wm *Moore*

For, { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co., in
the 6th Virginia Battalion of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Col.
James Hendrick's*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 10s.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Patterson's and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

G. am

1628
Moore. Richard

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moore. Richard

1629
Morris Gilson

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Musician

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morris Gilson

M 1630 Morrish Gilson

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Musician

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morriss Gilson

1631

Morrison, James

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35744450	26
2	4475	27
3	4538	28
4	4570	29
5	4603	30
6	4637	31
7	4671	32
8	4698	33
9	4736	34
10	4771	35
11	4791	36
12	4824	37
13	4866	38
14	4892	39
15	4922	40
16	9680	41
17	4947	42
18	9766	43
19	4963	44
20	37464885	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Harrison
Pr

{ Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th
Virginia Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Charles Simms.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Time to serve, 17 .

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

O. S. Taylor

(548)

Copyist.

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Morrison
Pr

{ Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Charles Simms.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 23, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Time to serve

March, 1778.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

O. S. Taylor

(543)

Copyist.

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Morrison
Or

{ Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th
Virginia Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. James
Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

(Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

(545)

O. J. Taylor

Copyist.

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Morrison
Ct

{ Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th
Virginia Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Thomas Elliott.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

10 Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 3, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted for

March, 1778.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

O. J. Taylor

(548)

Copyist.

M | **6** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

James Morrison
Pr, {

Capt. Peter Dun's Co., 6th Virginia
Battalion of Continental Forces, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Oct. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

O. Z. Lacy

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Morrison

Pr { Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th
Virginia Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time *May*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1 May*, 17 .

To what time paid *May*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2 . 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 . 10 S.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

(545)

O. J. Taylor

Copyist.

W

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Harrison
Pr

{ Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th
Virginia Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Time to serve

March

, 1778.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

O. Taylor

(548)

Copyist.

M

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Morrison
Pr.

{ Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th
Virginia Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1777.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

1 June

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

63 dollars

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £2, 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

O. T. Taylor.

(545)

Copyist.

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Morrison

Pr

{ Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th
Virginia Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. James
Hendricks.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Roll dated

July 23

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlistment

, 17

Time to serve

March 16

, 1778.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

O. J. Taylor
Copyist.

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Morrison

Rt

{ Captain Peter Dun's Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1777.

Roll dated

June 16

, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

O. J. Taylor

(543)

Copyist

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Morrison
Pr, { Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

(545)

O. J. Taylor
Copyist.

M

6

Va.

(1776-1778.)

James Morrison

{ Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

O. J. Taylor

Copyist.

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Morrison
Pr

{ Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2, 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jan'y 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

O. J. Taylor

Copyist.

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Morrison
Pr

{ Capt. Richard Apperson's Company,
6th Virginia Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Commissioned

Time to serve

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter
Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

(548)

R. T. Taylor
Copyist.

M

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Morrison
Pr

{ Capt. Richard Apperson's Co., 6th
Virginia Batt'n, commanded by Lt.
Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

O. J. Weyler

(545)

Copyist.

M

6

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Das. Morrison

Appears with the rank of seri on a

Muster Roll

of the different companies in the 6th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Charles
Simms, Capt. Apperson's Co.
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 1st, 1778.

Commissioned March 16, 1778.

Time to serve March 16, 1778.

Remarks:

Hensley

M

6

Va.

(1776-1778.)

James Morrison

Appears with the rank of pri on a
Muster Roll

of the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Charles Simms,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Mch., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
April 5th, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Disch'd. 16 March.

(548A)

Lunsley

Copyist.

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Morrison

Pr

{ Capt. Richard Apperson's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

O. J. Taylor

(545)

Copyist.

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Morrison
Pvt

{ Capt. Richard Apperson's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *1 March*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *£1. 6s. 8d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *Dischd March 16 78*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

O. J. Taylor

(545)

Copyist.

M

6

Va.

James Morrison
Col Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Henry Banks

Day when

Nov 20, 1783.

Sum

£18-1-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

210

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

m | 6 | 12

James Morrison

Dunn Comp^y

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Clothing

delivered by Lieu^t Col^o Smith on Fort Mifflin to
the Soldiers under his Command from the Sixth
Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17.

To whom deliverd, James Morrison

Company, Dunn

Coats, ; Vests,

Breeches, ; Shirts, 1

Shoes, ; Stockings, 1

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 1632
Morrison, John

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	357444449	26
2	4479	27
3	4536	28
4	4568	29
5	4601	30
6	4635	31
7	4669	32
8	4705	33
9	4734	34
10	4769	35
11	4802	36
12	4834	37
13	4864	38
14	4894	39
15	4920	40
16	49679	41
17	4949	42
18	9765	43
19	4962	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Morrison
Cpt

{ Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *3 dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

(545)

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

M

6

Va.

(1776-1778.)

John Morrison
Pr

{ Captain Peter Dun's Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1777.

Roll dated

June 16

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

O. T. Taylor

(543)

Copyist

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Morrison
Ct { Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th
Virginia Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2. 10 S.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

O. T. Taylor
Copyist.

M | **6** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

John Harrison

R, { Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th
Virginia Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. James
Hendricks.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 23*, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlistment, 17 . . .

Time to serve *March 16*, 1778.

Remarks: *Sick Hospital Morris
County.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

O. J. Taylor
(548) Copyist.

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Morrison
Pr

{ Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th
Virginia Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

(Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 June*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2, 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

O. J. Taylor

W

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Morrison
Pr

{ Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th
Virginia Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 5, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Time to serve *March*, 1778.

Remarks: *Hospital Phila*

delphia

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

O. J. Taylor

(548)

Copyist.

M | **6** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

John Morrison
Or, { Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th
Virginia Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. James
Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 33 dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

(546)

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Morrison

Dr., { Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th
Virginia Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Thomas Elliott.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 3, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted for *Murch*, 1778.

Remarks: *1402 ft Philadela.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

R. T. Taylor

(548)

Copyist.

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Morrison
Ort

{ Capt. Peter Dun's Co., 6th Virginia
Battalion of Continental Forces, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Oct. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

A. J. Taylor

(545)

Copyist.

M | **6** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

John Morrison

Pr, { Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Charles Simms.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. & Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 23, 17

Commissioned, 17

Time to serve *March*, 1778.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

(548)

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Peter Morrison
Pet

{ Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

O. J. Taylor

(545)

Copyist.

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Morrison
Capt

{ Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *63dolls.*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jany, 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

O. J. Taylor

(545)

Copied.

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Morrison

Pl, { Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th
Virginia Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Charles Simms.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 31

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Time to serve

, 17

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

O. J. Weyler

(548)

Copyist.

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Morrison

{ Capt. Richard Apperson's Company,
6th Virginia Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Feb 21, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Time to serve *16 March*, 17.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

O. J. Taylor

(543)

Copyist.

Mr

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Morrison

{ Capt. Richard Apperson's Co., 6th
Virginia Batt'n, commanded by Lt.
Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

D. J. Taylor

Copyist.

m

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jo. Morrison,

Appears with the rank of *ser.* on a

Muster Roll

of the different companies in the 6th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Charles
Simms, *Capt. Ayers & Co.*
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

March 1st, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Time to serve *March 1st*, 17 ____.

Remarks:

(543h)

Hensley

Copyist.

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Morrison
Pvt

{ Capt. Richard Apperson's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter
Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

O. J. Taylor

(545)

Copyist.

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Morrison,

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a
Muster Roll

of the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Charles Simms,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Mch.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Apr. 5th, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

Disch. 18 March,

Hensley

(548A)

Copyist.

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Morrison

Pr

{ Capt. Richard Apperson's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Charles Simms.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *16 days*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$1. 68. 8d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *died March 16, 78.*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

O. J. Taylor

(545)

Copyist.

✓ 1633
Morrison William

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35744448	26
2	4477	27
3	4540	28
4	4572	29
5	4605	30
6	4638	31
7	4672	32
8	4699	33
9	4737	34
10	4772	35
11	4792	36
12	4825	37
13	4867	38
14	4895	39
15	4923	40
16	9681	41
17	4950	42
18	9767	43
19	4964	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

6

Va.

(1776-1778.)

William Morrison

Pr

{ Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter
Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

O. J. Taylor

Copyist.

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Morrison

Pr { Captain Peter Dun's Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 16, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

O. J. Taylor

Copyist

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Morrison

Pr, { Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th
Virginia Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 May*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars.*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2 10 S.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

O. J. Taylor

(545)

Copyist.

W

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Morrison

Pr

{ Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th
Virginia Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. James
Hendricks.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

July 23

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlistment

, 17

Time to serve

March 21

, 1778.

Remarks:

*Sick Hospital
Morris County.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

J. Taylor

Copyist.

W

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Morrison

Plt, { Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th
Virginia Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 June*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

O. J. Taylor

(545)

Copyist.

M

6

Va.

(1776-1778.)

William Morrison

Pr

{ Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th
Virginia Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Time to serve

March

, 1778.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

J. J. Taylor

(548)

Copyist.

M

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Morrison

Ort, { Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th
Virginia Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. James
Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll ♦

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

O. J. Taylor

(545)

Copyist.

M

6

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Am Morrison

Pr

{ Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th
Virginia Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 3, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted for

March, 1778 .

Remarks

*In com'd with
Colo Crawford.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

J. T. Taylor

(548)

Copyist.

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Morrison

Plt, { Capt. Peter Dun's Co., 6th Virginia
Battalion of Continental Forces, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

~~Next pay roll on file Oct. 1777.~~

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

Q. T. Taylor

(545)

Copyist.

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Am Morrison

Pr { Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Charles Simms.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct & Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 23, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Time to serve *March*, 1778.

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

As Taylor

(548)

Copyist.

M | **6** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

John Morrison

Pr, { Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

O. J. Layler
Copyist.

M | **6** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

John Harrison

Pr, { Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dolls.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2, 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jany 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

O. J. Taylor

Copyist.

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Morrison

Pr.

{ Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th
Virginia Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Charles Simms.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 8

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Time to serve

, 17

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

O. J. Jaylor

(548)

Copyist.

Wm

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Harrison

Pl

{ Capt. Richard Apperson's Company,
6th Virginia Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 21, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Time to serve

16 March, 17

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter
Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

O J Taylor

(548)

Copyist.

M

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Morrison

Or, { Capt. Richard Apperson's Co., 6th
Virginia Batt'n, commanded by Lt.
Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2, 10 c.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

O. J. Taylor

(545)

Copyist.

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Morrison

Appears with the rank of *private* on a

Muster Roll

of the different companies in the 6th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Charles
Simms, *Capt. Apperson Co.*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated

March 1st, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17

Time to serve *March 1st*, 17

Remarks:

Hensley

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Morrison

Pr

{ Capt. Richard Apperson's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

O. J. Taylor

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Morrison

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a
Muster Roll

of the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Charles Simms,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Mch.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
April 5th, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Dischd. 16 March.

Penley

(548A)

Copyist.

M

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Morrison

Pr

{ Capt. Richard Apperson's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service *16 days.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *£1. 6s. 8d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *Dischd. March 16, 78.*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

C. T. Taylor

(545)

Copyist.

M | . | Va.

Wm Morrison
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received H. Banks

Day when Nov 20, 1783.

Sum £18-1-4

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 209

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

x 1634
Morris Gilson

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35819524	26	35820488
2	9558	27	0527
3	9584	28	0564
4	9617	29	0604
5	9669	30	0640
6	9683	31	0676
7	9737	32	0710
8	9749	33	0740
9	9784	34	759619
10	9821	35	9656
11	9858	36	9688
12	9897	37	9723
13	9935	38	9756
14	9979	39	9790
15	20026	40	9823
16	0070	41	9858
17	0116	42	9893
18	0160	43	9927
19	0206	44	9959
20	0248	45	9988
21	0316	46	60023
22	0334	47	0050
23	0377	48	0085
24	0412	49	0117
25	0450	50	55297

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Print Mark

✓
See also

M

10
(1776-1778)

Va.

Julson Morris

Put, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belong-
ing to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated Middle Brooke

May 31, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Ragan

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Gilson Morris

priv., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the
10th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch 28 to June 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Mch 28*, 17 ..

To what time paid .., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *2 Mos. 3 days*

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *pay £ 5 0. 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

Keefe

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Gilson Morris

Priv { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777,

Roll dated

July 23, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*Sick in
Hospital
Fifer*

Ragan

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Filson Morris
Super, {

Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

Mt

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Tilson Morris

Fifer

{ Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-
iment, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in
Philadelphia

Rugan

m

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Gilson Morris

Fiffer, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick in Hospital*

Remarks:

Kiefer

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wilson Morris
Sifer, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777,

Roll dated *Aug 31*, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in*

Hospital

Pagan

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Gilson Morris
Rifles, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefer

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Gilson Morris

*Drum
Piper*

{ Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*,

Roll dated *Oct 9*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Ragan

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jilson Morris
Fifer, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *77*.

Time of enlistment _____, 17 _____.

Time of subsistence _____ weeks _____ days.

Subsistence per week _____

Whole subsistence _____

Time of service _____

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Whole amt. of pay _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keefer

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Silson Morris

Lifer, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777,

Roll dated Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pagan

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jilson Morris

Infantry

{ Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belong-
ing to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Time of enlistment....., 17

Time of subsistence..... weeks..... days.

Subsistence per week

Whole amount of subsistence

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Whole pay

Casualties

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

(546)

Keefe

Copyist.

M

10

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Silson Morris
Sgt. { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*,

Roll dated

Dec 20, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ragan

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jilson

Morris

Fifer

{ Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belong-
ing to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keef

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jilson Morris
} Capt. John Spotswood's Company,
} belonging to ye 10th Virginia Reg't,
} commanded by Col. E. Stevens.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Pagan

Gilson Morris
Fifer, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belong-
ing to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keifer
Coryist.

M 1 ⁶ **10** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

William Morris

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Company Roll

of the Time of Service & Enlistments of the Re-
cruits & Drafts in Cap^t Jn^o Spotswood's Comp^y
belonging to the 10th Virg^a Reg^t Com^d by Col^o
W^m Russell

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Time of Enlistm^t & Draft, *Feb. 7*, 1777.

Time to Serve, *Years 3*

Remarks: *Present*

Number of record:

17

(543i)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

M

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Jilson Morris

1st

{ Capt. John Spotswood's Company,
6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778

Roll dated

Oct 5, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 7, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

asknap

(648)

Copyist.

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Filson Morris

Fifa

{ Capt. John Spotswood's Company,
6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Ballant

(545)

Copyist.

M

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Dilson Morris

Lifer

{ Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 7*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Fifer, { *Jelson Morris*
Major Ridley's Company of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Octor*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Ballant

(545)

Copyist.

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jilson Morris

Fifer, { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Vir-
ginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 7, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Al Knapp

(548)

Copyist.

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Filson Morris
Sifer, { Maj. Ridley's Co., 6th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

(545)

Ballard

Copyist.

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Gillon Morris

Lifer, { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Middle Brook Jan 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Feb 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Al Knapp

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Tillson Morris

Lifer, { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Green.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

J. Ballance

(545)

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Gilson Morris
Lifer { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 17 *78*.
Feb 10, 17 *78*.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *at Hospital*

Rugan

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jilson Morris

Infantry, { Capt. John Spotswood's Company,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefer

M

10
(1776-1778)

Va.

Silson Morris

Tifer, { Capt. John Spotswood's Company,
belonging to the 10th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel
Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Hospital*

Kagan

M

10

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Silson Morris

Super., { Capt. John Spotswood's Company,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *7 1/3* ..

Time of service ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

Keefe

Mx

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Silson Morris
Drums
Fife, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Apr 3, 1778.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Silson Morris

Fifer, { Capt. John Spotswood's Company
of Foot belonging to the 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Major
Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Keefer

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jilson Morris

*Drum
Fife*

Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

May 2, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Silson Morris

Fifer, { Capt. John Spotswood's Company
of Foot belonging to the 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
John Green.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefer

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Silson Morris
Drum
Life { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Green.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Silson Morris
Infer, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. John Green.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17 *78*.
Commencement of time, 17 .
Commencement of pay, 17 .
To what time paid, 17 .
Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*
Time of service .
Whole time of service .
Subsistence .
Amount .
Amt. of pay and subsistence .
Pay due to sick, absent .
Casualties .
Remarks : .
.
.
.
.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Silson Morris
Drum
Major { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Green.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated

Brunswick
July 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Present*

Ragan

Dilson Morris

Infer, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. John Green.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*78*.
Commencement of time, 17.
Commencement of pay, 17.
To what time paid, 17.
Pay per month
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 1/3 dollars*
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe
(545) Copyist.

m

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Silson Morris
Drum
File { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July* 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Whight Plains*
Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Pagan

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Silson Morris

Infantry, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 1/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Silson Morris

Fyer, { Capt. John Spotswood's Company
of Foot, belonging to the 10th Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778,

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sep 2, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted or drafted _____, 17 ____.

When joined _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Remarks: _____

Pagan

M | **10** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Silson Morris

Trifer, { Capt. John Spotswood's Company
belonging to the 10th Virginia
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay, and subsistence *7 1/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Gillson Morris

Tifer, { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated

Middle Brook Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

W. S. Knapp

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jilson Morris

Lifer { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Green.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Ballant

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Dillon Morris +

Lifer, { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated

Middle Brook Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

alst Knapp

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Filson Morris

Fifer, { Major Thomas Ridley's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Bablan

(545)

Copyist.

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Lilson Morris

Lifer

{ Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated

Middle Brook Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

AG Knapp

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Filson Morris

Lifer, { Major Thomas Ridley's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Bauer

(545)

Copyin.

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Silson Morris

Fifer, { Major Thomas Ridley's Company,
6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated

Middlebrook May, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Alsknapp

MA

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Tilson Morris

Sifer, { Major Thomas Ridley's Company,
6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Ballou

74

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jelson Morris
Fifer

Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

June 12 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *7 Feb*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

Angela

Copyist.

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Gilson Morris
Fifer, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 ¹/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Perli

W6

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jilson Morris
Trifer, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

July 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Agongleds
Copied.

711 | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Dilson Morris
Fifer, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 17 79.
Commencement of time, 17 ..
Commencement of pay, 17 ..
To what time paid, 17 ..
Pay per month 7 1/3 ..
Time of service ..
Whole time of service ..
Subsistence ..
Amount ..
Amt. of pay and subsistence ..
Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..
..
..
..
..

John Green

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jelison Morris

Figs { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Light Infantry*

Remarks: _____

(543)

A. G. Gould
Copyist.

M

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Silson Morris

Fifer, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 30

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Perkins

716

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jelson Morris

Mrs, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Clove*

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 7*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *2 Infantry*

Remarks: _____

(548)

A. Douglas

Copyist.

776

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Silson Morris

Fifer, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 14 days + 23

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

Nelson Morris

Mus, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
 { belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
 { iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Ramoth*
Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 7*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *2 Infantry*

Remarks:

(543) *A Douglas* Copyist.

M | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Silson Morris

Piper, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 23

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence / 0

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

W

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Julson Morris

Mus, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct, 1779.
Camp Haverstrew
Nov 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 7*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Light Infy

Remarks:

(543)

A Douglas

Copyist.

M

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Silson * Morris*

Fifer, { Colonel John Green's Co. of the
6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct -*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *7 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *7 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

** Supplied from roll for
Sept - 1779.*

Porter

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Silson Morris

Fifer, { Colonel John Green's Co. of the
6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7¹³

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 0

Amount 7¹³

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

746

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jelson Morris
Mus, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Morris town*

Dec, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 7*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Light Infantry*

Remarks:

(543)

Angela

Copyright.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jilson Morris

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. John Spotswood's Company belonging to
the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes, for the extra month's pay
allowed by Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *pay 7 1/3 dalls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

(545i)

Keefe

Copyist.

1635
Morrow, Peter

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morrow, Peter

1636
Moseley Thomas

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35746460	26
2	6423	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ book Mark:

✓ See also

CM

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Moseley

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Hopkins Co. in the
6th Virginia Reg't, whereof James
Hendricks, Esq., is commandant.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1, 1776 - till May 31, 1777*.

Roll dated

June 16, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb* _____, 1776 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks. *Dec^d. Apl. 17, 1777*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Street

Mo

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos. Mosely **+**

Cor., { Capt. Samuel Hopkins Co., in the 6th
Virginia Reg't, under the command
of Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Dece^d Apr. 9"*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

G. Gram

Copyist.

1637
Moseley Thomas

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moseley Thomas

+ 1638.
Mountain John

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3581	8232	26	3581	9365
2		8264	27		0051
3		8296	28		9418
4		9471	29		760532
5		8357	30		51001
6		8390	31		60586
7		8453	32		37408166
8		8484	33		410901
9		8515	34		37411875
10		8546	35		421430
11		8574	36		1439
12		8602	37		1477
13		8676	38		1514
14		8750	39		1547
15		8823	40		300802
16		8890	41		
17		8947	42		
18		8999	43		
19		9051	44		
20		9104	45		
21		9157	46		
22		9209	47		
23		9261	48		
24		0011	49		
25		9313	50		

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

No.

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Mountjoy
Capt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Mountjoy
Capt.

{ Capt. Mountjoy's Company of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *He doles \$ 12*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Feby. 1778

No.

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Mountjoy
Capt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 31, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *In King's Recruiting*

J. L. Harris

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Mountjoy

Capt.

{ Capt. Mountjoy's Company of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 6"

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Virg^a Recruiting.

(548)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

Mc

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Mountjoy

Capt, { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

in Virginia

Remarks:

W. H. C.

Mr

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Mountjoy
Capt. { Capt. Mountjoy's Company of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*....., 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *50 dalls & 24*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks *October pay omitted*

Wise

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Mountjoy
Capt, { Capt. John Mountjoy's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Harris

In

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Mountjoy
Capt.

{ Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *#0* x

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

x *Cancelled on Roll*

W. H. R.

John Mountjoy +
Capt. { Capt. Mountjoy's Company of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. R.

M

10
(1776-1779.)

Va.

Capt. John Mountjoy
Capt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 9, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. L. Norris

M

10

1776-1778

Va.

John Mountjoy
Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Account

is stated as follows:

"The United States

To John Mountjoy Or

In 1 years pay as Capt due the
Superannuation's settled at White
Plains in the year 1778

£ 144.

Stafford County to wit.

Capt John

Mountjoy this day made oath before
me that he has never received the
above mentioned years pay (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

44

Lotmiller

(545i)

Copyist.

OCT. 19.

37421430

1897.

nor never gave any order to
any person to receive it.

R. Peyton

14th Feby 1785.

Sir Please to pay Colo William
Brent the above acct of one
hundred and forty eight four
pound and you will oblige

Y^r Hble servant

John Mountjoy

Feby 14, 1785.

Andrew Duncomb Esq^r

A.C. A.A.

Richmond

x

M |

Montjoy

10 Va Regt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Men whose Service expires in 6 Months from
this time

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 12, 1778.

10 Virga Regt

Montjoy Co - 11.

Number of record:

20

(545m)

E H Patterson

Copyist.

M.

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Mountjoy
Capt.

{ Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. be-
longing to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept., 17 *78*
Robertson's
Oct. 5, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Supernumery Sept. 30,
1778.

Miss

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Mountjoy

Capt. { 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Robertson's,

Oct. 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Supernumerary

J. B. Doud

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Montjoy **+**

Capt., { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 doll*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 doll*

Amount

Amt: of pay and subsistence *60 doll.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Superior 50" Sept 1778*

No | **10** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Jno. Mountjoy
Captain

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Men Draughted from the State of Virginia for
the Service of the United States of America,
Commanded by Col^o John Green of the 10th
Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept. 6, 1778.

Man's Name, *Jno. Mountjoy Captain*

Where Inlisted,

Date of Inlist^m, *Nov. 25*, 1776.

What Term,

Time wⁿ Join'd, *Dec. 15*, 1777.

Whole time of Subsistence, *15* Weeks, *5* Days.
2 2/3 dol p week

Amount of Subsistence } *41* Dollars, *8/90* Parts.
at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars $\text{\textcircled{p}}$ Week, }

Bounty paid Each Man,

Whole Amount of Sub- } *41* Dollars, *8/90* Parts.
sistence & Bounty }

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

J. Chandler
Copyist.

M

10

Va.

(1776-1778.)

John Mountjoy

Appears with the rank of *Cap^t* on a

Return

of Men Recruited and Draughted for Cap^t John Mountjoy's Comp^y of the 10th Virg^a Reg^t Comm^d by Col^o William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 8, 1778.

When Enlisted, , 17 .

Time to Serve, .

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(548d)

5-2

J. Chandler

Copyist.

e 16

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Mountjoy

Capt.

{ Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778,

Roll dated

July 10th

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Harris

No

10

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Mountjoy
Capt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778,

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*

J. L. Morris

M.

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Mountjoy
Capt.

{ Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *40 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks : *Crut.*

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Mountjoy

Capt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Major Samuel Hawes.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

April 3^d, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

J. L. Harris

Mt

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Mountjoy

Capt, { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *40 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Mountjoy
Capt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

J. L. Morris
Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Mountjoy
Capt.

{ Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *408 dollars & 122-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *from Nov 25-27 till*
insert incl'd in this month

W. H. C.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Mountjoy
Capt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778.
Valley Forge
June, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

, 17
Jan'y 14, 1777.
, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Mountjoy
Capt

{ Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Mountjoy
Capt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778.
Brunswick
July 6, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

W

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Mountjoy
Capt. { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *46 dolls*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *20 dolls*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Mountjoy
Capt.

{ Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
White Plains
Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 14*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Comd*

(548)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Mountain
Caper

10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Green.

1st Company

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 14, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Detachment

Garrett

(544)

Copyist.

211

10

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Mountjoy
Capt, { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

c 16

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Mountjoy
Capt.

{ Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 2^d, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Jan'y 14

1777.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Harris

(548)

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Montgomery
Capt { 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Company { Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*; 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 14*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Houston

III

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Mountjoy
Capt

{ Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chase

M

6

Va.

John Mountjoy
Cap

Appears in

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Stephen T. Mason

Day when

April 24, 1783.

Sum

£123-12-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

49

R. W. Benson

(547)

Copyist.

72 | 1 | 6 | Va.

John Mountjoy
capt, Sixth Regiment.

Appears on a

List

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated not dated

....., 17 ..

Rank, capt

Nº, ..

Date of Commission, .., 17 ..

Remarks: Supernumerary
Recommended

Number of record:

28

(546m)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

M | 6 | Va.

John Mountjoy
Capt.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Sixth

Number of Acres, 300

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks: Supernumerary Officer
of 1778 & 1779.

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of records:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Montjoy

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Clothing deliverd by Lieu' Col° Smith on
Fort Mifflin to the Soldiers under his Com-
mand from the tenth Virginia Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

To whom deliverd *Rich^d Whitcomb*

Company, *Montjoy*

Coats, ; Vests,

Breeches, ; Shirts, */*

Shoes, */* ; Stockings, */*

Blankets, ; G. Coats,

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(646i)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Mr. Mountjoy

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

List

under the following heading:

“Gen^l Arrangement of the 10th Virginia Regiment Commanded by Col^o Edward Stevens, 1777.”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 1777.

Date of Com. rec^d, _____, 17

Date of Com. to issue, *Jan. 14*, 1777.

REMARK: The Board is of the Opinion the Cap^{ts} shall have their ranks from the time they Completed their Quoto of Men and was Review'd, Such as did not Compleat their Quoto; to Rank by the Greatest Number Enlisted.

N. B. Those that are left Blank are such as have no Certificates of the time of their Reviews and others that have never Completed their Quoto's.

Number of record:

5

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

22

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Mountjoy

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of the 10th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel
Hawes, for the month's pay extraordinary al-
lowed by Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *40 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H.

16 | 10 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Montjoy
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Memorial

of the Officers of the 10th Virginia Reg^t since
January 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorial dated,

Not dated, 1778.

Name,

John Montjoy

Date of Commission,

Jan. 14th, 1777.

When & by whom Vacancy happened,

From the completion
of his Quota

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(544)

34

J. B. Chandler

Copyist.

1639
Mountjoy, John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mountjoy, John

1640
Mountjoy, John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mountjoy, John

1641
Mullican. John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mullican. John

1642
Muliken, John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mullican, John

Mullegan John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mullican John

+

1643

Mullican John

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3574854	26
2	8608	27
3	8657	28
4	8701	29
5	8726	30
6	8809	31
7	8887	32
8	8958	33
9	9037	34
10	9088	35
11	9135	36
12	9207	37
13	9280	38
14	9399	39
15	9523	40
16	9458	41
17	39124567	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ book Mark:

✓ See also

M.

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Mulligan
Pvt.

Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of
the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 21, 17

Commissioned

17

Time to serve

17

Remarks:

Discho Jan 31"

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver
Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Mulligan

(548)

Copyist.

M 1 6 Va.

John Mullehan
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Jo Norw

Day when Feb 27, 1784.

Sum £15-12-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 211

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Mullican

{ Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of the
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 Jan, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

M. Merchant

Copyist.

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Mullikin

Priv, { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of
the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Time to serve

Feb 16, 1778.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver
Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Mr. Mullican

{ Capt. Billey H. Avery's Co. in the
6th Batt'n of Virginia Forces com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777 :

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2, 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

J. Merchant
Copyist.

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Mullican

R

{ Capt. Billey H. Avery's Company in
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.
Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

J. M. Murchant

Copyst.

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Mulican

R

{ Capt. Billey H. Avery's Company in
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.
Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777 ..

Commencement of time .., 17 ..

Commencement of pay .., 17 ..

To what time paid: .., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2 10 A.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

J. Merchant

Copied.

M | **6** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Jno Mullikin +
Pr, { Capt. Oliver Towles' Company in
the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

When enlisted _____, 1778.

Time to serve *to Feb 16*, 1779.

Remarks: *On furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Wilkin

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Mullican
M { Capt. Oliver Towles' Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Virginia Forces com-
manded by Lieut. Col. James Hen-
dricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

J. Merchant

M

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Mullican

{ Capt. Oliver Towles' Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Virginia Forces com-
manded by Lieut. Col. James Hen-
dricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

J. Merchant

Copied.

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Mulioan

Pvt. { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. in
the 6th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 17

When enlisted

Feb 16, 17 76.

Time to serve

Feb 16, 17 78.

Remarks:

On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver
Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Mulioan

(548)

Copyist.

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Mullican
AL { Capt. Oliver Towles' Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Virginia Forces com-
manded by Lieut. Col. James Hen-
dricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent *L*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

J. M. Merchant
Coryvet.

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Mulikin +

Pr, { Captain Oliver Towles' Company in
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 24/76 to May 31, 17 77.

Roll dated

June 16, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Feb 16, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Mullican
John, { Capt. Oliver Towles' Co. in the 6th
Virginia Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billy Haley Avery's Company.

S. Merchant

Copyist.

W

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Mullikin

Pr, { Capt. Oliver Towles' Company in
the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Aug 7, 17

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

Feb 16, 17*76*.

Time to serve

Feb 16, 17*78*.

Remarks:

*On furlough gone
to Virginia*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

(548)

Wilkins

Copyist.

M | 6 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Mullikin

Pvt. { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of
the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1777.

Commissioned Feb 16, 1778.

Time to serve Feb 16, 1778.

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Wilkinson
(548) Copyist.

M

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Mullican

M

{ Capt. Billey H. Avery's Company in
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.
Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Jan'y 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

K. Merchant

644
Mulliken John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mullican John

Munro, George

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon's Mate | Surgeon

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Monro, George

✓ 1645
Munnroe George

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35744092	26
2	4193	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Munroe

Capt. Samuel Jordan Cabell's Co. in
the 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt.Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May & June, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 4, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died 10 Apr

Dalton

M

6

1776-1778.

Va.

George Munroe

Priv., { Capt. Cabell's Co. of the 6th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Died Apr 10

1 Street

1645-a
Munroe, George

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surg. Mat

Surgeon

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Monro, George

1646
Munrow, Peter

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Monroe, Peter

M-1647
Murray, Brian

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murray, Brian

1648
Murphy Charles

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3581	3477	26	3581	5067
2		3537	27		5151
3		3623	28		5215
4		3695	29		5259
5		3755	30		5324
6		3826	31		5389
7		3897	32		5450
8		3964	33		5566
9		4030	34		5515
10		4097	35	75	2938
11		4165	36		2996
12		4232	37		3056
13		4297	38		3115
14		4360	39		3175
15		4423	40		3259
16		4482	41		3318
17		4539	42		3373
18		4596	43		3424
19		4653	44		3475
20		4706	45		3534
21		4761	46		3581
22		4814	47		3628
23		4870	48		3675
24		4935	49		3723
25		5000	50		3776

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Murphy

Priv, { Captain John Gillison's Co, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Mch 28 to June 1, 1777

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 2 months 3 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount £ 5 8 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Muhlman

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Murphy

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co., in the 10th
Continental Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777,

Roll dated

July 16, 17

Commissioned, 17

Appointed, 17

Enlisted Jan 10, 1777.

To serve Jan 10, 1778.

Remarks: Sick in

Camp

Heaven

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Murphy

PR

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Murphy

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Murphy

for { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th
Continental Virginia Reg't com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17

Roll dated

Aug 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*

Heaven

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Murphy

Priv. { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlenberg

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Murphrey

Cor. { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th
Continental Virginia Reg't com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 31, 1777.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In hospital

Heustm

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Murphy

Pvt. { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Murphy

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Murphy

for, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th
Continental Virginia Reg't com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 10, 1777.

Appointed _____, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Storvick

M

10

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Chas Murphy

Pr

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

6 2/3 dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlenberg

M.

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Murphy

for, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th
Continental Virginia Reg't com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 7*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Robert M.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Murphy

Pr

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mullen

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Murphy

Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

17

Roll dated

Dec 28, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Heuston

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Murphy

RN { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Hols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Murphy

_____, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

+ Dec 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

+ As on Roll

Leviston

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Murphy

Priv, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

m

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Murphy

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th
Continental Virginia Regt com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 12, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Heuser

C M | ⁶ **10** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Charles Murphy

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captⁿ John Gillison's Comp^y
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____
Sept. 8, 1778.

Inlistment or Draught, *Jan. 10*, 1777.

Time to Serve, *3 yrs*

Remarks: *Leond. Artificer*

Number of record:

14
(555)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Murphy

Por, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. H. Hughes

711

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Murphy

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook.

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Jan 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliott

M

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Murphey

Priv., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *693*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Murphy

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov, 1778.
Middlebrook
Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliott

(548)

Copyist.

M

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Murphy

Prk

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

M

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Charles Murphy

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middleton

Jan 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough.

Ellis

M

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Murphy

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. B. Hughes

mm

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Murphy

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Sept, 17*78*

Roll dated

Camp Robinson's Arm
Oct 5, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted or drafted

Jan 10, 17*77*

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Com & Com 4/5

Leviston

77

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Murphy

Enr, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Major Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

January, 1778.
February 10, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Murphy

Priv, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of January, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Muller

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Murphy

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 17*78*.

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Glover

(548)

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Murphy

Pr

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

M | 10 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Charles Murphy

Co. { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *April 3*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *See duty*

Thompson

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Murphy

Pvt, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Muhlenberg

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Murphy

for

{ Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 17*78*,

Roll dated

May 2, 17*78*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 1/2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Glenn

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Murphy

Prv

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Muhleman

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Murphy

En, { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778,

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Houston

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Chas Murphy

Priv, { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 1778.

To what time paid, 1778.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gillman

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Murphy

Ser. { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*,

Roll dated

July 6, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *in guard*

Houston

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Murphy

Pr, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month .
of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $6\frac{2}{3}$

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Muhleman

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Murphy

Cor, { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778,

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Houston

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Murphy

Priv

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $6\frac{2}{3}$

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Murphy

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*
Sept 2, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17*78*.

Enlisted or drafted *Jan 10*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Chas Murphy

(548)

Copy in.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Murphy

Pvt

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 ²/₃ Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Murshen

Por, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept*

Dec, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Jan 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliott

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Murphy

Pvt, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. G. Hughes

Copyst.

M

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Morrison

En, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Jan: Middlebrook

Feb, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furler

Elliott

M

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Charles Murphy

Pvt, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Hughes

M1

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Murkay

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook
March, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough

Ellisatt

Copyist.

M

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Murphy

Priv., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dulls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. G. Hughes

(545)

Copied.

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Murphy

Pr., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan - 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs -*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In furlough*
till Apr. 15 -

Ellis

M

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Charles Murphy

Pvt

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. F. Hughes

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Murphy

Pr., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Kpl*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

May 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Furloughed till*
15th of April.

Elliott

(548)

Copyist.

M

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Murphy

Qr

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. F. Hughes

Copyist.

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Chas Murphy

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Blower
June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough -
Expiat -

Ellis

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Murphy

Doc, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

R. T. Hughes

771

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Murphy

Mr. { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith's Clove

July 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Overlooked Examined
supposed to be with
Gine Scott at the
Savannah?

Elcrist

211

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Charles Murphy

Opn

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Joined since Mustered

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Murphy

Por, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 177*9*.

Jan 3, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 10* -, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* -

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

E. E. G. G.

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Murphy

Dr, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. H. Hughes

Copyist.

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Murskey

Enl., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Comm.*

Elliott

Copyist.

M

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Charles Murphey

Q. 2

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence from the 17 to the end. 4²/₃ Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P. H. Hughes

77

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Charles Murphy

Dr. { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated June 1st 1779.

Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliott

Qu

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Murphy
Pr, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17 *79*.
Commencement of time, 17 .
Commencement of pay, 17 .
To what time paid, 17 .
Pay per month *6 2/3*
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence *10*
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. G. Hughes

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Murphy

Pr.

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct, 1779.
Camp Harrods
Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Elcott

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Murphy

On, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid *6 2/3*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *10*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. G. Hughes

Copyist.

M

Va.

Charles Murphy
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col Pendleton

Day when

June 27

, 1783.

Sum

£750-2-2-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

204

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

M

Va.

Charles Murphy
sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col White

Day when

Dec 22, 1785.

Sum

£30-2-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

400

RW Benson

(547)

Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Chs Murphy
Pvt

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Johu Gillison's Company belonging to the
10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major
Samuel Hawes, for the extra month's pay al-
lowed by Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 ..

Commencement of time .., 17 ..

Commencement of pay .., 17 ..

To what time paid .., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars* ..

Time of service ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

Muhlman

1649
Murphy Charles

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murphy Charles

1650
Murray. Brian

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murray. Brian

1651
Murray John

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35744168	26
2	4268	27
3	4339	28
4	4407	29
5	8297	30
6	8358	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Murray

{ Capt. Samuel Jordan Cabell's Co. in
the 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. James Hendricks.

(**Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May & June, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 4, 1777.

Appointed

E Mar, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Minded

Dalton

M.

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Murray

priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Jordan Cabell's Co.,
6th Battalion of Continental Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. James
Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 3 Mch, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/3 dollars.

Time of service 2 Mos - 28 days

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 5s

Amount of pay £7-6s-8d

Amt. of pay and subsistence £7-11s-8d

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Furnished himself
from 3 Mch to 6 Mch.

Remarks:

Street

122

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Murray
Priv.

{ Capt. Cabell's Co., 6th Virginia
Batt'n of Continental Forces, com-
manded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *10 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay £ 2-10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2-10s.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

cm

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Murray

Dirr, { Capt. Samuel Jordan Cabell's Co.,
6th Virginia Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *10 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay at 2 100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

161

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Murray

{ Capt. Alexander Rose's Company,
in the 6th Virginia Regiment of
Continental Forces, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Charles Simms. ,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1777

Commissioned, 17

Time to serve, 17

Remarks:

Mustered in
Capt. Cabell's Company

Dallade

77

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Murray

{ Capt. Alexander Rose's Company,
in the 6th Virginia Regiment of
Continental Forces, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 20, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Time to serve

, 17

Remarks

Mustered in Capt
Cabell's Company

Ballade

✓ 1652
Murray John

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35745080	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Ino. Murray

Pl { Captain Nathaniel Fox's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 16, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: dead.

J. M. Murchant

Copyist.

1653
Murrell, Thomas

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35750115	26
2	0218	27
3	0342	28
4	0436	29
5	0538	30
6	0708	31
7	32418965	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ book Mark:

✓ See also

Mo | 6 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Thomas Murrell

Appears with the rank of Pl. on a

Pay Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Colonel John Gibson,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 1st May, 1778.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 4.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Drafted 1st May

Remarks: Deduct pay for May
not being mustered as having
pay due £ 2. 0. 0.

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Murrell

Appears with the rank of *seri* on a
Muster Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Gibson,
(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Brunswick*
July 8", 17*78*

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Time to serve *1 year*, 17 ____.

Remarks : _____

Hinckley

(548h)

Copyist.

M

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Murrel,

Appears with the rank of *seri* on a

Muster Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Gibson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*
Aug. 3, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Time to serve *1 year*, 17 ____.

Remarks:

In Hospital Kings Ferry
Only.

(543h)

Husley

Copyist.

16 | 6 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Thomas Murrell

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Pay Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 July*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *in Hosp. King's Ferry*

Remarks :

Koyherger

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Murrel,

Appears with the rank of *ser* on a
Muster Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Gibson,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept. 1, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *1 June*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Flying Hospital

Murrel

(548A)

Copyist.

M

6

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Thomas Murrell

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a
Roll

of the 6th Virg^a Reg^t Commanded by Col^o John
Gibson Specifying the time each man has to
Serve—Alex^r Rose Cap^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1778.

Time to Serve,

June 1, 1779.

Remarks :

in Flying Hoeph

Scottell

M

6

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Thomas Murrell, +

Appears with the rank of *seri* on a
Muster Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Gibson,
(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Newark*
Oct. 28, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *1 Jan'y.*, 17*78*

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Flying Hospital

Murrell

(648h)

Copyist.

✓

1654

Murrell, William

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3574	5837	25
2		5909	27
3		5947	28
4		5978	29
5		6009	30
6		6040	31
7		6071	32
8		6102	33
9		6120	34
10		6151	35
11		6181	36
12		6211	37
13		6252	38
14		6282	39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

6

Va.

(1776-1778.)

William Murrell

Priv

{ Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company,
in the 6th Virginia Battalion of
Continental Forces, commanded by
Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Commencement of pay

28 Nov, 1776.

Time of service

6 mo 3 days

Pay per day, dollars,

62/3

Subsistence

£ 11. 10^c

Amount of pay

£ 15. 5^c

Whole amount of pay

£ 26. 15^c

Casualties

Left in Va sick & maimed

15 Apr 1777 to join Battn

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Dalton

(545)

Copyist.

M.

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Murrell

Out

{ Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company of
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated

June, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *left in Virginia*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Shenish

M. | **6** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

William Murrell
Pr. { Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company of
the 6th Virginia Battalion of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 24, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment to Feb. 10 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on his march to join the Army

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Schenck

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Russell

Co., { Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company in
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.
Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 31, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment to 10 Feby. 78

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick at Princetown

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Sherick

M

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Murrel

Wm

{ Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company,
in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

1777.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Dalton

(545)

Copyist.

M

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Murrell

PM

{ Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company,
in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 17

77.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2.10 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hookaday's Company.

Dalton

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Murrell

Priv., { Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company,
in the 6th Virginia Regiment of
Continental Forces, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., Oct. & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 20, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Time to serve to Feb. 10, 1777.

Remarks: Sick in the Country

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Shenck

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Murrell

Prm

{ Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company,
in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2.10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next pay roll on file Jan'y 1778

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Dalton

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Murrell

Prw

{ Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company,
in the 6th Virginia Batt'n of Con-
tinental Forces, commanded by Col.
Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2.10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hookaday's Company.

Falton

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm. Murrell

Pt. { Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company of
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Con-
tinental Forces commanded by Col.
Thomas Elliott.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 3, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *to Feb. 10 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

L. A. Henrich

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Gym Murrell

PM

{ Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company,
in the 6th Virginia Batt'n of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Lieut.
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£ 2.10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Dalton

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Murrell

PM

{ Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company,
in the 6th Virginia Batt'n of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Lieut.
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.10 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.10 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Dalton

M. | **6** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Wm Murrell
Priv., { Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company of
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment to Feb. 10 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on his march, to join
the Army.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Shenck

M

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

* *Wm Murrel*

Pvt., { Capt. John Hockaday's Company of
the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb'y 21, 17

Commissioned, 17

Time to serve, 17

Remarks :

* *Name Canceled by line*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Schmidt

M 1 6 | Va.

Wm Murrell
sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Parker Bailey

Day when , 17

Sum \$16-6-8-

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 383

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1655
Murray Brian

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murray Brian

1656
Murrell Thomas

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murrell Thomas

1657
Murry Swan

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35810115	27	35811443
2	0171	28	1499
3	0229	29	1543
4	0285	30	1589
5	0330	31	1534
6	0386	32	754637
7	0431	33	4650
8	0486	34	4723
9	0530	35	4768
10	0584	36	4808
11	0625	37	4853
12	0677	38	4898
13	0717	39	4940
14	0771	40	4983
15	0824	41	5024
16	0876	42	5068
17	0929	43	5109
18	1120	44	5150
19	1166	45	5190
20	1226	46	5241
21	1271	47	5283
22	1287	48	5344
23	1310	49	5416
24	1380	50	5488
25	1398		5553

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Bryan Murray

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 19/76 to June 1, 1777 .

Date of commission Jan 17, 17 .

Time in the service

Time of subsistence 8 weeks 2 days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence per week 1 3

Whole pay £ 11 5 s -

Whole subsistence 4 - 2 - 10

Casualties

Remarks

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Bryant Murry
Pvt. {

Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Bryan Minny

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co.,
10th Virginia Reg't of Continental
Troops commanded by Colonel
Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Pay per day

1/8

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Remarks

M | 10 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Bryan Murry
Privt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Hospt.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Bryan Murry

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Troops, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Bryan Murry
Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777,

Roll dated

Aug. 31, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 17, 17

Time to serve to

Jan., 1780.

Remarks:

Hospital.

Ward

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Bryan Murry

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Murry

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Bryan Murry
Capt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Troops, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct. 9*, 17*77*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On com!*

[Signature]

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Bryan Murry

Int, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co.,
10th Virginia Reg't of Continental
Troops commanded by Colonel
Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Pay per day

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Remarks

M 10 Va.
(1776-1778.)

Bryan Murry
Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 7, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Com!*

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Bryan Murry
Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62/3 sh

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Bryan Murray

Co. H, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 20, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick, absent.

Ward

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Bryan Murray

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov. 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va:

Bryan Murray⁺
Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 12, 1777.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Bryan Murray
Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 31, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick, absent.

Murray

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Bryan Murray
Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Brian Moxey

21, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5 33*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Car

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Brian Murry

Pos

{ Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated *Oct*, 1778.

Camp Middlebrook

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

A. G. Douglas

Copyist.

M

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Brian Murray

Cal- { Colonel John Green's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *75*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *5 23*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *P*

Remarks:

[Signature]

76

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Brian Murrey

Port, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook

Dec 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

A. J. Angles

Copyist.

771

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Brian Minney

21 - { Colonel John Green's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *7* *17*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Green Murrey

Port

{ Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec, 17 *78*.
Camp Middlebrook
Jan 14, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

on furlough

Remarks:

(543)

A. Douglas

Copyist.

M | 10 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Bryan Murry

Privt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Bryan Murry
Capt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1778.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid 6 2/3, 17
Pay per month
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Bryan Murry
Capt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 2

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Nash

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Bryan Murry
Capt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 660 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M |

6

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Bryan Murray

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Tho. Blackwell's Company of the 10th
Virg^a Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Apr 1. 7, 1778.

When Inlisted,

Jan. 17, 1777.

Years,

3

War,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

m

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Bryan Murray

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Clothing deliverd by Lieu' Col° Smith on
Fort Mifflin to the Soldiers under his Com-
mand from the tenth Virginia Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

To whom deliverd

Bryan Murray

Company,

Coats, ; Vests,

Breeches, *1* ; Shirts, *1*

Shoes, *1* ; Stockings, *1*

Blankets, ; G. Coats,

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(646i)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

24

6
(1778-1779.)

Ya.

Orion Murray +

Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Robertson*
Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted Jan 17, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks : _____

(548)

Angulas Corp

Copyist.

711

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Brian Murray

21- { Colonel John Green's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct - 8*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month *6 23 20*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Porter

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Bryan Murray
Capt. { Captain Thomas Blackwell's Co. of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Major Samuel Hawes.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 19*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Diserited.*

Hawes

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Bryant Murray

Off, { Capt. Blackwell's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
Sept. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Murray

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Bryant Murray
Capt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Murray

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Bryan Murry
Lt.

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

None

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Bryan Murray
Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Bryan Murray

Put,

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 13 $\frac{1}{3}$

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Omitted in

Jan. & Feb.

Ward

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Brian Murry

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Bryant Murray
Capt.

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Bryan Murray

Port, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Bryan Murry
Capt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

M

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Brian Murry

Col. { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Carter

716

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Brian Murray

Port

{ Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

July 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Furlough Expired

Remarks:

15 April Suffered with
Gun Scars at the
Southward

(543)

R. D. Angell

Copyist.

M

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Brian Murray

Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Supposed to be gone
to the Southward

Remarks:

Porter

M

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Brian Murray

Pvt.

{ Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Furlough Exp'd 15

Remarks:

Apr. Disposed with
Gen Scott at the
Southwold

(543)

A. G. Angles

Copyist.

76

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Brian Murray

Pvt, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 8th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.
Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove
Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties J. W. G. Scott

Remarks:

(543)

A. J. Douglas

Copyist.

M | **6** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Brian Murray

Prvt, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Ramoth*

Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Superior w Gen*
Scott

Remarks:

(543)

A. G. Lang

Copyist.

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Brian Murray

Port, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Haverstraw

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Surposed with Gen

Scott

Remarks:

(543)

A Douglas

Copyist.

Mo

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Brian Murray

Pos

{ Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov

1779

Camp near Morrisston

Dec

1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Supd Gen Scott

Remarks:

(548)

A. Douglas

Copyist.

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Briant Munn

Pos., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook
Feb 4, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough*

(548)

A. Douglas

Copyist.

M

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Brian Murray

Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 17 79.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 23

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copied

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Prian Murry

Pot, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle.

Mch 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

(548)

A Douglas

Copyist.

M

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Bryan Murry

Col. { Colonel John Green's Company
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 23

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Proctor

M | **6** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Bryan Murry
Port, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *on furlough*

Remarks:

(548) *A Douglas* Copyist.

M

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Brian Barry

Col. John Green's Company
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Brian Murry

Port, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook
May 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Furlough exp'd
found

Remarks:

(543)

A. G. G. G. G. G.

Copyist.

M

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Bryan Murry
Col = { Colonel John Green's Company
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col John Green.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Brian Murray

Priv, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 12, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

On Gurlough Exped

Remarks:

(543)

R. G. Langlab

Copyist.

M

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Bryant Murray

Appears on a

Return

of Men Reenlisted for the War at Middle Brook
By the Officers of the 6th V. Reg.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

May 15, 1779.

Inlisted by,

Capt L Williams

When Inlisted,

Dec 18, 17

Bounty,

150

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Hotmill

Copyist.

+ 1658
Mayer Thomas

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35813080	26
2	3128	27
3	3175	28
4	3220	29
5	3243	30
6	3289	31
7	3351	32
8	3395	33
9	3428	34
10	757681	35
11	7721	36
12	7762	37
13	7796	38
14	7838	39
15	7879	40
16	7921	41
17	7962	42
18	8055	43
19	37421857	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Hoiler

Priv., { Captain Clough Shelton's Company
of the 6th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Green.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3* ..

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Sanj
Corrict.

11 | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Thomas Nailon
Capt.

{ Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec
Roll dated Middlebrook, 1778
Jan'y 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 17, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

M

10

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Myler +

Priv,

{ Captain Clough Shelton's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick

July 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Vally Forge.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalfe

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Miller

Privat, { Captain Clough Shelton's Co., 10th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.
John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 22/90

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Drafted Feb.
17, 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Pagan

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Miler.

Priv, { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
June 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Drafted Feb. 17, 78.
Sick Present.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalfe

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Mylor

Pot, { Captain Clough Shelton's Co., 10th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.
John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

(545) Copyist.

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Myler.

Cur, { Capt. Clough Shelton's Company of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778,

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 2, 1778.

Commissioned, 17

Enlistment or draft Feb. 17, 1778.

When joined May 6, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcal

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Mylor

Plt, { Captain Clough Shelton's Co., 10th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.
John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6/3*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *V. For 9 &*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Myler.

Priv., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month,

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalfe

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Miller

Port, { Capt. Clough Shelton's Company,
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *673*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

A. A. Gagan

M

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Milor. +

Priv, { Capt. Clough Shelton's Company of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778,

Roll dated Oct. 5, 1778.

Commissioned, 17

Enlistment or draft Feb. 17, 1778.

When joined, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf.

Thomas Hoilar

of Cap' Clough Shelton's Company in the 10th
Virginia Regiment Commanded By Col^o Wil-
liam Russell.

Roll dated

When Inlisted or Drafted, Feb 17, 17 78.

3 year,

1 year, 1 1/2

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(555)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

3rd

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Thomas Myler

Priv., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Company of
the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 13 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Not June

Spang

M

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Miller

Dr., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*f*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Thomas Hoiler

Dr.

{ Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov.*

Roll dated *Camp - Middlebrook*, 1778
Dec. 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 17*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

Smith

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Nelson +
Dr

{ Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

October 17, 1778
Camp Middlebrook
Dec. 19, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, July 17, 1778

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

M

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Micalar

Priv. { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Thomas Hayler

Dr- { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1779
Middlebrook
March 4, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dischd July 17. 79

Forster

11

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Myler

Plt- { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May
Middlebrook 1779.
July 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment _____
1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. A. Miller

(543)

Copyist.

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

1011

END



